INDEX

TO THE

NEW ENGLANDER,

VOLUMES I TO XIX,

(1843 TO 1861,)

CONTAINING

AN INDEX OF AUTHORS, A TOPICAL INDEX, AN INDEX OF BOOKS NOTICED AND REVIEWED, AND A LIST OF ENGRAVINGS.

VOLUME XX.

NEW HAVEN:
WILLIAM L. KINGSLEY, EDITOR AND PROPRIETOR, No. 63 Grove St.
THOMAS J. STAFFORD, PRINTER.

1862.

UM

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Index of Authors, ... 1
Index of Topics, ... 17
Index of Books Noticed and Reviewed, ... 52
Index of Engravings, ... 151
Errata, ... 152

288027

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ADAMS, F. A.—Music in Churches, II, 335.
Congregational Singing, VII, 55.

ALLEN, D. O.—Missions in India, XIX, 365.

ALLEN, Mrs. SARAH.—Manners and Society, I, 365.

ANDREWS, E. B.—Early History of Ohio, XII, 384.

ANDREWS, S. W.—The True Spirit of Devotion, V, 41.

ANDREWS, W. W.—National Unity, VI, 577.

ARNOLD, J. R.—The Concision as distinguished from the Circumcision of Apostolic Times, IV, 333.

ATWATER, L. H.—Congregational Councils and Associations, III, 161
Nature of the Christian Sacraments, III, 325.
Sketch of the Life of Roger Minott Sherman, IV, 1.

BACON, D. F.—Constellation of the Cross. A Poem, I, 122.
The Last Seven Years of the Life of Henry Clay, XIV, 543.

BACON, G. B.—Hon. Aaron N. Skinner. Public Spirit in the Private Citizen, XVII, 726.
Mr. Tennyson and the Idyls of King Arthur, XVIII, 1.

BACON, L.—Prolegomena of the New Englander, I, 4.
Post Office System, I, 9.
Education of Candidates for the Ministry, I, 126.
BACON, L.—England Two Hundred Years Ago, I, 250.
Public Affairs, (April, 1843), I, 299.
Public Libraries, I, 307.
Review of A. B. Chapin on the Primitive Church, I, 390.
Review of Bishop Whittingham's Charge (1843) to his Clergy, I, 545.
The Ordination of Arthur Carey, I, 586.
Review of a letter of a Presbyter of Connecticut, [A. C. Coxe], in reply to the criticisms of the New Englander on Bishop Whittingham's Charge to the Clergy, II, 175.
Romanists and the Roman Catholic Controversy. Review of T. Brainerd's sermon, II, 233.
Review of Bishop Brownell's Attorney [A. B. Chapin] on New Englandism, II, 309.
Review of the Bishop's Attorney [A. B. Chapin] on the Church of England, II, 440.
James H. Linsley, II, 484.
The Martyrdom of Bishop Onderdonk, III, 284.
The New Post-Office Law, III, 536.
Review of Coit and others on the Puritans, IV, 288.
Shall Capital Punishment be Abolished? IV, 563.
Responsibility in the management of Societies, V, 28.
State of Political Parties in 1847, V, 306.
The War with Mexico, V, 604.
Peace and What Next, VI, 292.
The Ethics of the Right of Suffrage, VI, 441.
Obituary Notice of Rev. Edward R. Tyler, VI, 603.
The New Earth, VII, 1.
The Stranger in the Episcopal Church, VII, 143.

BACON, L.—Macaulay and the Anglo-Catholics, VII, 288.
Music in Worship, VII, 350.
The Applications of Political Economy, VII, 419.
Review of J. P. Lesley's Address to the Suffolk North Association of Congregational Ministers, VII, 478.
Isaac Taylor's Works, VII, 610.
Looking for the Church, VIII, 106.
Are you Ready for the Question? VIII, 299.
John Cotton, VIII, 388.
Conscience and the Constitution, with remarks on Webster's Speech in the Senate [1850] on the subject of Slavery, VIII, 472.
Moses Stuart, X, 42.
Evangelical Alliance, X, 309.
Review of Prof. Park's Memoir of Hopkins, X, 448.
Literature of Slavery, X, 588.
The Church Review and New England Theology, XI, 92.
The Life and Works of John Robinson, XI, 136.
Church Review Theology examined, XI, 261.
Review of Thornwell on Slavery, XII, 93.
Review of Prof. Schaff's Church History, XII, 237.
Morality of the Nebraska Bill, XII, 304.
The Southern Apostasy, XII, 627.
The Puritan Ritual, XIII, 450.
Review of Hodge on Presbyterianism, XIV, 1.
The Relation of Christianity to Law and Government, XIV, 447.
The President's Message at the Third Session of the 34th Congress [1856], XV, 1.
Paul on Politics, XV, 462.
Buchanan on Kansas, XV, 675.
Review of the New Andover Hymn Book, XVII, 69.
The Moral of Harper's Ferry, XVII, 1066.
The Minister's Wooing. From the Dr. Dryasdust Point of View, XVIII, 145.
The Crime against the Right of Suffrage, XVIII, 453.
A Hymn and its Author—Augustus L. Hillhouse, XVIII, 557.
A Half Century of Foreign Missions, XVIII, 711.

BACON, L.—Palfrey's History of New England, XVIII, 1020.
Puritan History, XIX, 126.
The Pulpit and the Crisis, XIX, 140.
The Martyrs under Queen Elizabeth, XIX, 437.

BACON, L. W.—Layard's Discoveries, XI, 457.
Review of the Plymouth Collection of Hymns and Tunes, XIV, 92.
The Home Heathen, and how to reach them, XVIII, 998.

BACON, W. T.—The Fallen Eagle. A Poem, IV, 331.
Morning. A Poem, IV, 368.

BAIRD, H. M.—The Military Orders, IX, 388.

BALDWIN, A. C.—Review of A. J. Downing's Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, IV, 229.

BARNES, A.—Position of the Evangelical Party in the Episcopal Church, II, 113.
The Episcopal Church, III, 333.

BARRETT, J. H.—Swedenborg and the New Church, V, 495.

BARROWS, W.—Immigration; its Evils and their Remedies, XIII, 262.
Ancient and Modern India, XV, 39.
The High School Policy of Massachusetts, XVI, 854.

BEECHER, C.—Typology, XII, 205.

BEECHER, Miss C. M.—Intuitive Truths, II, 359.

BEMENT, W.—Stoddardeanism, IV, 350.
Review of Hetherington's History of the Westminster Assembly, IV, 356 and 483.
The Right of Property in Land, VIII, 220.
Is the Soul Immortal? XI, 362.

BIRNEY, J. Jr.—Proposed Amendment of the Constitution as respects the apportionment of Representatives and direct Taxes, advocated, III, 591.
Relations of the Federal Constitution to Slavery, III, 595.

BITTINGER, J. B.—Hebrew Servitude, XVIII, 352.

BLAKEMAN, P.—Review of the Memoir and Works of William Ellery Channing, VIII, 345.

BLANCHARD, A.—Influence of Traditionary Law upon Civil Government and Religion, IV, 305.

BOIES, W. E.—Review of the Recreations of a Country Parson, XIX, 882.

BOURNE, W. O.—Missionary Operations in Polynesia, VI, 41.

BRONSON, H.—War in its democratic and economic Relations, IV, 369.

BUDINGTON, W. I.—Review of Chalmers on the Inductive Method in Theology, and the Nature of Christian Doctrine, VIII, 203.
Review of Dr. J. P. Thompson's Memoir of D. T. Stoddard, XVI, 874.
Robertson's Sermons and "Extempore Preaching," XVII, 858.
Review of Prof. F. D. Huntington's Sermons, XVIII, 190.

BURR, E. F.—Christ as Revealer of God, XII, 177.
Our Country—A Way to Help it, XIII, 207.
Christianity a Strong System, XVII, 835.

BUSHNELL, H.—Taste and Fashion, I, 153.
Review of Bishop Brownell's Charge to the Clergy of Connecticut, II, 143.
Growth, not Conquest, the true Method of Christian Progress, II, 600.
The Evangelical Alliance, V, 102.
Christian Comprehensiveness, VI, 81.
The Christian Trinity a Practical Truth, XII, 485.
California, its Characteristics and Prospects, XVI, 142.

CARRINGTON, H. A.—Review of W. B. Carpenter's Principles of Physiology, XI, 1.

CHASE, S.—An Apology for Physical Science, IV, 542.

CHESEBROUGH, A. S.—Mysticism in its relation to Christianity, V, 348.

CLAPP, C. W.—Review of the Westminster Review on Septenary Institutions, X, 207.
Is the Pulpit losing its Power? XIV, 409.
The Sphere of the Pulpit, XV, 135.
The Design and Nature of Punishment under the Divine Government, XIX, 63.
The Problem of Inspiration, XIX, 809.

CLARK, S. D.—Review of the Memoir of Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor, XI, 509.
God's Regard for the Church, XII, 408.
Preaching the Gospel, the Instrument of the World's Conversion, XII, 604.
The Evangelizing Church, XV, 221.

CLARK, W.—The Philosophy of Reform, XIII, 28.

CLARKE, T. S.—Duty in regard to Reading, X, 188.
Responsibility for Errors of Opinion, XI, 11.
The Discontented Classes, XI, 539.

COLTON, H.—Winter. A Poem, I, 34.

CORNING, W. H.—Manufacturing Corporations and Manufacturing Villages, VII, 240.
Christ as the Foundation of Christianity, XIV, 250.

COWLES, J. P.—Life and Labors of Mary Lyon, X, 259.

CRANE, E. B.—Odd-Fellowship, IV, 506.

CUYLER, T. L.—Edinburgh Reviewers, II, 256.
Review of Vinet's Vital Christianity, III, 600.

DABNEY, J. P.—Dryden, Prior, and Swift, XII, 198.

DAGGETT, O. E.—Party Spirit, I, 517.
Metrical Psalms, IV, 72.
The Psalms in Worship, IV, 312.
Review of the Hymn Book of the General Association of Connecticut, IV, 422.

DAGGETT, O. E.—The Impressiveness of Preaching, V, 90.
Church Building, VI, 1.
Churches and Parsonages, XII, 276.
C. H. Spurgeon and Extemporaneous Preaching, XVI, 28.

DANA, J. D.—The Mosaic Cosmogony, XVI, 74.
Anticipations of Man in Nature, XVII, 293.

DAVIS, E.—The Common School Controversy in Massachusetts, V, 513.

DAVIS, J. G.—Systematic Benevolence, IX, 14.

DAY, G. E.—The Israelites in Egypt, XVI, 65.

DAY, H. N.—Review of A. B. Chapin's Classical Spelling Book, II, 350.
Principles in the Art of Landscape, VI, 331.

DAY, J.—Doctrine of the Higher Law, XI, 161.
Analysis of Conscience, XIV, 243.

DEFOREST, J. W.—Olimpia Morata, XIII, 216.

DENISON, A. C.—Reflex Benefits of the Clerical Office—a Letter from a Country Clergyman to his Desponding Brethren, XVIII, 573.

DEXTER, H. M.—Review of Dyer on Inspiration, VII, 515.
Note to the Review of Dyer on Inspiration, VIII, 144.

DIMON, J. L.—Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians, XI, 440.
Early Christianity in China, XI, 481.

DUNNING, E. O.—Review of Headley's Writings, V, 402.
Martial Men and Martial Books, VI, 482.
Review of Abbott's Napoleon, XI, 329
Review of Abbott's Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena, XIV, 215.
Private Character of Thomas Jefferson, XIX, 648.

DUTTON, H.—Increase of Crimes against Life, II, 346.

DUTTON, H.—The Doings of the Last Connecticut Legislature on Temperance and Liberty, XII, 449.

DUTTON, S. W. S.—Review of Matthew H. Smith's "Universalism, Examined, Renounced, Exposed," I, 35.
The Protestant Principle in its Application to High Church Episcopacy, II, 66.
Review of Dr. G. Peck on the Divine Rule of Faith, II, 304.
Review of Dr. J. S. Stone on Scriptural Views of Preaching and the Sacraments, as distinguished from Baptismal Regeneration and the Real Presence, II, 510.
Review of Dr. J. S. Stone's Memoir of Bishop Griswold, III, 227.
The Tract Society's Alterations of Standard Works, reviewed and censured, III, 272.
Review of Gov. Hammond's Defense of Slavery, in his Letters to Thomas Clarkson, III, 567.
Religious Instruction of the Slaves, IV, 45.
Memoir of John Breed Dwight, IV, 127.
Review of Albert Barnes's "Scriptural Views of Slavery," IV, 384.
Review of Nathaniel Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales, and Mosses from an Old Manse, V, 56.
The Sufferings of Christ not confined to His Human Nature, V, 415.
Review of Dr. J. S. Stone on the Church Universal, V, 247.
Proposed Substitution of Sectarian for Public Schools, VI, 230.
Supplement to "Proposed Substitution of Sectarian for PublicSchools," VI, 299.
The French Revolution of 1848, VI, 431.
Review of Dr. J. S. Stone's Memoir of the Life of Dr. Milnor, VII, 122.
The American Board and Slavery—Review of S. Treat's Report, VII, 273.
Popular Education in the West by Female Teachers from the East, VII, 593.
David Hale, VIII, 129.
The Supremacy of God's Law. ("The Higher Law.") Mr. Seward's Speech on the Admission of California, VIII, 378.
Reform and Reformers, VIII, 507.

DUTTON, S. W. S.—Steamships to Liberia. African Colonization, IX, 70.
Sketch of the Life and Character of the Hon. David Daggett, IX, 296.
Sketch of the Life and Character of the Hon. Simeon Baldwin, IX, 426.
The Maine Temperance Law, X, 63.
Thomas H. Gallaudet, and Deaf-Mute Instruction, X, 415.
Vicarious Religion. Review of Whately's "Errors of Romanism, traced to their Origin in Human Nature," X, 511.
The "New Themes" Controversy—the Relation of Christianity to Poverty, XI, 571.
Life and Works of Stephen Olin, XII, 124.
Note.—The Church Review on "A disputed Fact," XII, 159.
The Relation of the Atonement to Holiness, XIII, 493.
Slavery. Its Effects on the Property, Intelligence and Morals of the Whites. Review of Olmsted's Seaboard Slave States, XIV, 264.
Prof. Huntington's Sermons, XIV, 429.
Review of Jos. P. Thompson's Slavery and the Bible—Albert Barnes's Slavery and the Church—W. W. Patton's Slavery and Infidelity, XV, 102.
Southern Writers on Slavery. Helper Against Slavery—Stiles Against Anti-Slavery, XV, 634.
Review of Prof. Fisher's Historical Discourse, "The Church of Christ in Yale College," XVI, 434.
Review of Dr. Cleaveland's Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, XVI, 841.
Review of Dr. Cleaveland's Reply to the New Englander, with respect to the Misrepresentations charged upon his Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, XVII, 164.
Coöperation in Home Missions. The American Home Missionary Society and the Presbyterian Church Extension Committee, XVII, 1016.
Discourse Commemorative of Charles Goodyear the Inventor, XVIII, 774.
The Duties to their Country in the present Crisis, of those who remain at Home while their Brethren go down to the War, XIX, 674.
Address Commemorative of the Life and Services of Eli Ives, M. D., XIX, 930.

DWIGHT, B. W.—The History of Modern Philology, XVI, 465.
The True Style and Measure of the Higher Education, XVII, 1.
Review of Hadley's Greek Grammar, XIX, 234.

DWIGHT, T.—The Financial Aspect of Great Britain, VI, 147.
England and the United States. Agriculture, Manufactures and Railroads, VI, 281.

DWIGHT, W. T.—Repudiation, I, 534.

DWINELL, I. E.—Claims of Religion on the State, XII, 525.
Self-Development, not Aggression, the true Policy of our Nation, XIII, 583.
Spiritualism tested by Christianity, XV, 553.

EDWARDS, B. B.—Review of M. Stuart's Hints on Prophecy, I, 103.
Prophecies of Daniel, I, 231.
Review of R. H. Dana's Writings, IX, 28.

EDWARDS, T.—Review of Dr. Gardiner Spring's Power of the Pulpit, VI, 499.
Review of President Edwards on Charity and its Fruits, X, 222.

EGGLESTON, N. H.—Review of Mrs. H. B. Stowe's Mayflower, I, 556.
Chironomia, V, 546.
Review of Ruskin's Seven Lamps of Architecture, VIII, 418.
Review of A. J. Downing's Architecture of Country Houses, IX, 57.
The World's Advance, IX, 438.
The Relation of Ministers to their People, X, 236.
The Church and its Ministry, XI, 112.
Chicago Theological Seminary, XVII, 335.

ELDRIDGE, J.—The Relation of Baptized Children to the Church, IX, 872.
Notes from the Unpublished Travels of a Clergyman in Edinburgh, Holland, and Venice, XII, 457.

ELY, I. M.—Review of Wilson's Church Identified, IX, 564.
Redemption as related to the Fall of the Angels, XI, 375.

EUSTIS, W. T.—The Middle Kingdom, VII, 215.
The Railroad Enterprise, its Progress, Management, and Utility, IX, 321.
The Corruption of the Lord's Supper into the Latin Mass, XI, 420.
John Wesley, XII, 82.
Utah and the Mormons, XII, 553.
C. A. Bartol's Pictures of Europe Framed in Ideas, XIII, 595.
The November Number of the New Englander and Prof. Huntington, XIV, 295.
Review of Charles Kingsley's Two Years Ago, XV, 448.
Unchastity, XVII, 469.

FIELD, H. M.—The Ministry favorable to the highest Development of Mind, III, 44.
The Italian Revolution in 1848, VII, 72.
Writings and Opinions of Thomas Carlyle, VIII, 46.

FISHER, G. P.—Prof. Shedd's "Discourses and Essays," XIV, 363.
Review of Mrs. Stowe's "Dred," XIV, 515.
Is Protestantism Responsible for Modern Unbelief? XVI, 1.
Review of Mansel on the Limits of Religious Thought, XVII, 601.
Dr. Bellows on the Suspense of Faith, XVII, 968.
Dr. Osgood on the Broad Church, XVII, 980.
Original Sin. The State of the Question, XVIII, 694.
Discourse commemorative of Prof. Josiah Willard Gibbs, XIX, 605.
Review of Prof. E. A. Park's Memoir of Nathaniel Emmons, XIX, 709.

FISK, F. W.—The Forces of the Pulpit and their Relation to its Power, XVII, 632.

FISKE, N. W.—A Letter explanatory of a Case of Optical Illusion in Sickness, III, 199.

FITCH, E. T.—Emmons as Sermonizer, Theologian and Metaphysician, I, 110.
On Perfect Intonation and the Euharmonic Organ, VIII, 278.

FOWLER, W. C.—The Dangers of our Country, I, 492.
Life and Eloquence of Sylvester Larned, V, 70.

FYFE, R. A.—Review of Charles Kingsley's Yeast, X, 177.

GAGE, W. L.—Frederick Perthes, XVIII, 880.

GAJANI, G.—The Two Powers of the Pope, XVI, 271.

GALE, (Mrs. MARTHA TYLER).—Review of "The Marble Faun." An Allegory, with a Key to its Interpretation, XIX, 860.

GEIKIE, A.—The Lives of the Haldanes, as illustrating the Rise of Congregationalism in Scotland, XIX, 269.

GIBBS, J. W.—Resemblance of Certain Languages to the Latin, I, 140.
Vowel Changes in the English Language, I, 434.
Messianic Prophecies, X, 102.
Catholic Complaints against the Early Protestant Versions of the Scriptures, X, 300.
The Jewish Kabbala, X, 433.
Philological Miscellany, X, 472—XI, 320.
The Use of Testament for Covenant, XV, 242.
Critical Miscellanies, XV, 666.
The Ante-Mosaic Origin of the Sabbath, XVI, 691.
Common Version and Biblical Revision, XVII, 489.
The Latin Question, XVII, 801.
Hints on Lexicography, XVIII, 926.
Common Schools and the English Language, XVIII, 429.

GILMAN, D. C.—The Editorial Profession, XI, 210.
Barth and Livingstone on Central Africa, XVI, 347.
Art Exhibition in Yale College, XVI, 807.
Humboldt, Ritter and the New Geography, XVIII, 277.
Disunion Conspiracy, XIX, 754.

GILMAN, E. W.—The Permanence of the Pulpit, XIII, 435.
Revision of the English Bible, XVII, 144.

GOODRICH, C. A.—Review of Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, XV, 169.

GOODRICH, W. H.—The Preaching for the Age, XII, 1.

GOODWIN, H. M.—Review of Horace Bushnell's Sermons for the New Life, XVII, 382.
The Divine Humanity of Christ, XVIII, 851.
Review of Horace Bushnell's "Christian Nurture," XIX, 474.

GRIDLEY, A. D.—Imagination in the Preacher, III, 548.

GROSVENOR, L.—Review of O. Dewey on Claims of Seamen, III, 481.

GUERNSEY, J.—The Hand of God in the Gold Region, VIII, 80.

GULLIVER, J. P.—Physiology in Schools, XIII, 276.

HADLEY, J.—Review of Alfred Tennyson's Princess, VII, 193.
Review of Mure's Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, IX, 161.
The Number Seven, XVI, 742.
Notice of the Journal of the Oriental Society, (Vol. VI, No. I, 1859,) XVII, 830.
Notice of the Sûrya Siddhânta, XVII, 832, XIX, 168.
Notice of Dwight's Modern Philology, XVII, 1089.

HALL, E. E.—The Church Review and New England Theology, XI, 92.

HALL, E. F.—Italy and the War, XVII, 708.

HALL, G.—Christian Simplicity, XII, 440.
Symptoms Modifying our National Joy, (1855,) XIII, 19.
The Hypothesis. Directions and Cautions with respect to its Use in Reasoning, XIV, 481.

HALL, J. G.—Review of Mark Hopkins's Sermon on the Subjection of the Creation to the Bondage of Corruption, IV, 40.

HAMILTON, D. H.—The Kantian Philosophy, XV, 61.

HAMMOND, C.—American Puritanism, I, 352.
Review of Denison Olmsted's Life and Writings of E. P. Mason, III, 313.
Common Schools and their Relations to Higher Seminaries, VI, 313.

HARRIS, S.—Cause and Cure of Sectarianism, V, 78.
Dependence of Popular Progress upon Christianity, V, 433.
Upham's Life of Madam Guyon, VI, 165.
The Necessity of Completeness in the Christian Life, VII, 369.
Professor N. W. Fiske, VIII, 67.
The Conditions of Missionary Success, VIII, 489.
Review of Gobat's Abyssinia, VIII, 515.
Endless Punishment a Result of Character, IX, 186.
The Harmony of Natural Science and Theology, X, 1.
Louis Kossuth, X, 109.
The Complete Academic Education of Females, XI, 295.
Politics and the Pulpit, XII, 254.
Infidelity. Its Erroneous Principles of Reasoning, XII, 341.
Development and Evolution, XVII, 880.

HART, B.—Human Government a Divine Institution, III, 525.
The Results of Modern Missions Permanent, IX, 207.
The New Northwest, XVII, 995.
The Acquisition of the Amoor, XIX, 352.

HART, J. C.—Ohio Congregationalism, XIII, 607.

HASTINGS, T.—Church Music, VI, 424.
Music in Worship, VII, 357.

HAVEN, J. Jr.—The Doctrine of the Trinity, VIII, 1.

HEQUEMBOURG, C. L.—The Necromancy of the Nineteenth Century, XII, 33.

HITCHCOCK, E.—A Letter respecting a Case of Optical Illusion in Sickness, III, 192.

HOLLISTER, G. H.—Review of Longfellow's Evangeline, VI, 548.

HOOKER, W.—Truth in our Intercourse with the Sick, III, 66.
Mutual Influence of Mind and Body in Disease, III, 493.
The Present Mental Attitude and Tendencies of the Medical Profession, X, 548.
Nature of Evidence in Practical Medicine, XI, 549.
Insanity and Crime, XIV, 32.
Norwich Free Academy, XV, 428.

HUMPHREY, H.—Review of Daniel Webster's Plea in the Girard Will Case, III, 89.

HUNT, E. B.—Modern Warfare: its Science and Art, XVIII, 908.

JOHNSON, S. W.—Spiritualism tested by Science, XVI, 225.

JONES, E. C.—Saul and the Woman at Endor, XIV, 75.

JONES, J. H.—The Sepoy Mutiny, XVII, 357.

JUDSON, E.—Evangelization of the West, IV, 29.

KINGSLEY, H. C.—The American Tract Society, XVI, 612.
Roman Catholic Contributions and Missions, XVII, 93.
Daniel Lord and the American Tract Society, XVII, 618.
The Oberlin-Wellington Rescue, XVII, 687.

KINGSLEY, J. L.—Early History of Connecticut, I, 224.
Review of John Frost's Pictorial History of the United States, I, 600.
Sketch of the Life of Gurdon Saltonstall, II, 495.
Chronology. Review of Jarvis's Chronological Introduction to the History of the Church, V, 215.
Chronology, V, 531.—VI, 378.
Review of Eliot's History of Harvard College, VII, 140.
Review of the "Motto" of Jubilee College, VII, 470.

KINGSLEY, J. L.—Review of the Report of the Corporation of Brown University, VIII, 470.

KIRKWOOD, D.—The New Planets, XVIII, 582.
Solar Phenomena, XIX, 51.

KITCHEL, H. D.—Religious Toleration, VI, 194.
The Congregational Convention at Albany, (1852,) XI, 72.

KNIGHT, J.—The Nervous System, IV, 433.

LARNED, J. G. E.—Controversy Between Massachusetts and South Carolina in respect to the Rights of Free Persons of Color, III, 411, 606, —IV, 195.
Review of Horace Bushnell's Speech for Connecticut, X, 161.

LARNED, W. A.—Dorr's Rebellion in Rhode Island, 1, 85.
Review of J. Perkins's Residence among the Nestorians, I, 285.
Henry Clay as an Orator, II, 105.
Annexation of Texas, II, 453.
Shall we Vote to Perpetuate Slavery? II, 589.
A Review of Whately, Mill, and Tappan, on Logic, IV, 457.
Discourses at Cambridge and New Haven, at the Inaugurations of President Everett and President Woolsey, V, 196.
—The English Reviews and the French Revolution, VII, 153.
Sanitary Surveys, VII, 310.
The Slave Compromises of the Constitution, VII, 329.
Lieutenant Lynch's Expedition, VII, 443.
Hugh Miller, VIII, 237.
The Bards of the Bible, by Gilfillan, reviewed, IX, 198.
Review of the Life, Letters and Writings of Thomas Campbell, IX, 261.
Plank Roads, IX, 290.
Review of Campbell's Age of Gospel Light, IX, 544.
Review of Longfellow's Golden Legend, X, 90.
Joseph Story, X, 147.
Review of the Life and Letters of Niebuhr, X, 526.

LARNED, W. A.—Review of the "Bards of Scotland," XII, 151.
Review of Lieut. Herndon's Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, XII, 362.
Review of Gurowski's Russia as it is, XII, 424.
Sandwich Island Notes, XIII, 1.
Autobiography of the Rev. William Jay, XIII, 145.
Negro Citizenship, XV, 478.
Sir William Hamilton's Lectures on Metaphysics, XVIII, 167.
Constitutional History of Athenian Democracy, XVIII, 651.

LAW, S. D.—Anti-Rent Disturbance in New York, IV, 92.

LAWRENCE, E. A.—A Glimpse of German Theology, XV, 202.
Dr. Tyler and his Theology, XVII, 746.

LEARNED, R. C.—The Separatists of Eastern Connecticut, XI, 195.
Ministerial Biography, XII, 191.
The Baptists in Connecticut, XVIII, 595.

LEAVITT, J.—Post Office Reform, VI, 111.
The British System of Postage, VI, 153.
Our Post Office, VI, 393.
American Democracy, XIV, 52, and 385.

LOOMIS, E.—Modern Astronomy, II, 3.

LOOMIS, H. Jr.—The Religious Awakening of 1858, XVI, 646.

LOVE, W. DEL.—Revivals of Religion, XIII, 90.
The Fact and the Doctrine of the Resurrection, XV, 185.
The Reopening of the African Slave Trade, XVIII, 90.

LYMAN, C. S.—California, VIII, 585.
The Literature of Spiritualism, XVI, 666.
Worcester's Dictionary, XVIII, 412.

MCCLELLAND, G.—The Fine Arts: Their Proper Sphere, and the Sources of Excellence Therein, XVIII, 605.

MCKEEN, S.—Review of Dr. Lord's Letter of Inquiry, XIII, 397.

MCLANE, J. W.—Influence of Calvinism and Arminianism on Civil Liberty, compared, III, 509.
Christian Union, IV, 532.
The Influence of Great Men, XI, 247.

MCWHORTER, A.—Review of the Life and Correspondence of John Foster, V, 259.

MAGILL, S. W.—National Sins and their Retribution, XIV, 527.

MAGOUN, G. F.—A Conservative View of the Nebraska Question, XII, 536.

MARCH, D.—Review of Bailey's Festus, V, 175.
Pronunciation of Proper Names, V, 466.
Review of J. G. Whittier's Voices of Freedom, VI, 58.
The Biglow Papers, VII, 63.
Christian Biography, VII, 399.
Popular Lectures, Emerson and Giles, VIII, 186.
Physical Science and the Useful Arts in their Relation to Christian Civilization, IX, 481.
Question and Answer, X, 493.

MARCH, F. A.—The Relation of the Study of Jurisprudence to the Origin and Progress of the Baconian Philosophy, VI, 543.

MARTIN, B. N.—Review of Bledsoe's Examination of Edwards's Inquiry, V, 337.
Review of Dewey's Controversial Writings, VI, 67.
Review of Dr. Bellows on the Moral Government of God, VI, 249.
Examination of Mill's Philosophy of Necessary Truth, and of Causation, VIII, 161.
Review of Guyot's "Earth and Man," VIII, 365.
The Original Unity of the Human Race. Review of Pickering, Bachman and Agassiz, VIII, 542.
Review of Dr. Taylor on Moral Government, XVII, 903.
Review of Professor Lewis's New Work, "The Divine Human in the Scriptures," XVIII, 125.

MARTIN, B. N.—Reply to the Methodist Quarterly Review, XVIII, 473.
Theology of Wesley—Second Reply to the Methodist Quarterly Review, XIX, 621.

MARVIN, A. P.—Review of the Life and Writings of Robert Murray McCheyne, VI, 219.
The Sources of our Population, X, 393.
Review of John Adams's Diary and Autobiography, XI, 222.
Note to the Article on the Sources of our Population, (X, 393,) XI, 471.
Review of Rufus Choate's Discourse Commemorative of Daniel Webster, XI, 606.
Review of Nehemiah Adams's South-Side View of Slavery, XIII, 61.
Postscript to the Review of Nehemiah Adams's South-Side View of Slavery, XIII, 485.
Congregationalism, Past, Present and Future, XIII, 530.

MINER, T.—Autobiographical Letter, II, 19.

MITCHELL, D. G.—Landscape Gardening, and Rural Architecture, I, 203.
The Fashionable Monthlies, II, 96.
Agriculture as a Profession, or Hints about Farming, XVIII, 889.

MOORE, J.—Review of Motley's United Netherlands, XIX, 386.

MURDOCK, J.—The Assaults of Hume, Voltaire, and Rousseau upon Christianity, characterized, I, 169.
Review of E. R. Tyler's Congregational Catechism, II, 180.
The Epistles of Ignatius, VII, 501.

NICHOLS, W. A.—Chicago and the West. The Foundations of many Generations, XII, 510.

NORTH, E. D.—Review of Percival's Classic Melodies, II, 81.
The Homeric Poems, III, 216.

NORTHROP, B. G.—Common School System of Massachusetts, XIII, 43.

OGDEN, D. L.—Criticisms on the Liturgy of the Episcopal Church in America, I, 469.
Yale College Reminiscences, V, 572.
The Trials of Bishop Ives, XIII, 363.
Baptist Close Communion, XIII, 562.

OLMSTED, D.--Reminiscences of Alexander M. Fisher, I, 457.
Thoughts on the Discovery of Le Verrier's Planet, V, 126.
Thoughts on the Revelations of the Microscope, V, 231.
Thoughts on the Riches of the Natural World, VI, 404.
Thoughts on the Sentiment that "The World was made for Man," VII, 17.
Obituary Notice of John Pitkin Norton, X, 613.
Obituary Notice of Professor A. D. Stanley, XI, 325.
Review of B. Silliman's (Senior) Visit to Europe, XII, 24.
The Plurality of Worlds, XII, 570.
A Philosophical Survey of the Ocean, XIII, 117.
The Divine Love of Truth and Beauty exemplified in the Material Creation, XVI, 770.
The Meteorology of Palestine, XVII, 450.

PAGE, S.—Messianic Succession, V, 360.

PALMER, R.—Duties of the Christian Ministry, I, 340.
Review of Upham's Interior Life, III, 373.
Liberalism in Europe, VIII, 329.
The Puritan Clergy of New England, XIV, 497.
The Congregational Ministry of the Future, XV, 366.

PATTON, W.—Apostolical Succession, II, 273.

PEABODY, Mrs. ELIZABETH.—Biographical Sketch of Gen. Joseph Palmer, III, 1.

PERKINS, G. W.—Review of Philippo's Jamaica, Past and Present, II, 560.

PERRIN, L.—The Christian Citizen, XIII, 422.
God on the Side of the Oppressed, XIV, 593.

PHELPS, A. A.—Prospects of Religious Freedom, III, 392.

PLATT, D.—Home Evangelization, XIII, 344.

POND, E.—Examination of the Scriptural Meaning of "The Tree of Life," I, 384.
Evangelists, II, 297.
Review of L. Coleman's Apostolical Church, IV, 182.
Amusements, IX, 345.
History of Changes in Church Government, XIII, 295.
Natural and Moral Ability and Inability, XIII, 387.

PORTER, G. M.—Review of James F. Clarke on the Forgiveness of Sin, XI, 24.
Review of the Memoir of Henry Ware, Jr., VIII, 250.

PORTER, J. A.—Agricultural Education, XVII, 1056.

PORTER, N. Jr.—Congregationalism in New England, I, 568.
Review of Theodore Parker's Discourse of Matters pertaining to Religion, II, 371.
Theodore Parker and Liberal Christianity, II, 528.
Episcopalianism in Massachusetts, II, 619.
Bishop Southgate and the Episcopal Missions, III, 244.
Theodore Parker and the Boston Association, III, 450.
Review of the Autobiography of J. Blanco White, IV, 238.
Review of Mark Hopkins on the Evidences of Christianity, IV, 401.
Dr. Thomas Arnold as a Scholar, Historian, Teacher, Theologian, Controversialist, Man, V, 364.
The New Theological Controversy, V, 613.
Review of Horace Bushnell's Christian Nurture, VI, 121.
Morell's Philosophy of Religion, VII, 566.
Bartol's Discourses, VIII, 434.
Review of Allston's Lectures on Art and Poems, VIII, 445.
Reforms in Collegiate Education, IX, 110.
James Handasyd Perkins, IX, 359.

PORTER, N. Jr.—Review of the Memoirs of William Wordsworth, IX, 583.
Litchfield County Celebration, X, 76.
The New Infidelity, XI, 277.
Recent Works on Psychology, XIII, 129.
Review of Emerson's English Traits, XIV, 573.
The American Student in Germany, XV, 574.
Ellis on the Unitarian Controversy, XVI, 511.
Review of Horace Bushnell's Nature and the Supernatural, XVII, 224.
Thorndale; or the Conflict of Opinions, XVII, 652.
The Atlantic Monthly and the Professor at the Breakfast Table, XVII, 771.
The Princeton Review on Dr. Taylor, and the Edwardean Theology, XVIII, 726.
Review of Ralph Waldo Emerson's Conduct of Life, XIX, 496.

POST, T. M.—Immortality—The Argument for—from Nature, XIV, 115.
Immortality—The Argument for—from Scripture, XIV, 161.

RAY, L.—Indians of Connecticut, I, 312.
Review of Tennyson's Poems, III, 57.
Review of the Connecticut Colonial Records, X, 198.

RENSHAW, C. S.—Religious State of Jamaica, IV, 19.
Historical and Statistical View of the Working of Emancipation in Jamaica, VI, 557.

RIGGS, S. P.—The Indian Question, XV, 250.

RICHARDSON, M.—Plain Discussion with a Transcendentalist, I, 502.
Review of Carlyle's Past and Present, II, 25.
Review of Carlyle's Cromwell, IV, 211.
The Relation of Education to the Well-Being of States, VI, 207.
The Mission of Labor, VI, 473.

ROBBINS, E. W.—James Gates Percival, XVII, 400.
Review of Hawthorne's Marble Faun, XVIII, 441.

ROBBINS, R.—Webster's Dictionary revised by Prof. Goodrich, VI, 24.
The Puritan Element in the American Character, IX, 531.

ROOT, J. A.—Common Schools of Connecticut, IV, 522.

ROPES, J. S.—The Financial Crisis, XV, 701.
Currency, Banking and Credit, XVI, 312.
Review of the New Andover Hymn Book, XVII, 35.

SABINE, L.—Review of "Shady Side" Literature, XII, 54.

SALISBURY, E. E.—Sketch of the Life of Neander, II, 267.
Buddhism, III, 182.
Sketch of the Life and Works of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, XIX, 785.

SCHAUFFLER W. G.—Advice to a Theological Student, V, 505.

SEWALL, J. S.—The Pulpit, XIX, 401.

SKINNER, T. H. Jr.—Realism Revived, XIII, 509.

SMALLEY, E.—Elements of Power in the Preaching of Whitefield, III, 24.

SMITH, J. C. Address at the Meeting of the Alumni of Yale College, (1845), III, 624.

SPAULDING, J.—Letter respecting the Sailors' Home in New York, IV, 151.

SPRAGUE, W. B.—Review of Mrs. Lee's Life of the Buckminsters, Father and Son, VIII, 30.
Review of Everett's Orations and Speeches, IX, 44.

SQUIER, M. P.—The Power of Contrary Choice, XVIII, 307.

STEARNS, W. A.—Review of E. A. Park's Life and Character of Prof. B. B. Edwards, XI, 411.

STORRS, R. S. Jr.—The True Success of Human Life, XI, 46.

STRONG, E.—Vestiges of Creation, and its Reviewers, IV, 113.
The Monuments of Egypt, IX, I.
Fashion in Religion, XI, 171.
Bible Preaching, XII, 44.
Review of Olshausen on the New Testament, XV, 301.

STRONG, W.—American Legislation, XVIII, 43.

STURTEVANT, J. M.—The Education of Heathen Nations essential to the World's Conversion, II, 194.
Collegiate Education at the West, IV, 274.
Review of Charles Kingsley's Alton Locke, XIII, 161.
Protestantism in America, XV, 537.
Denominational Colleges, XVIII, 68.
The Lessons of our National Conflict, (1861,) XIX, 894.

SWAIN, L.—Christ's Bodily Presence and the World's Conversion, XV, 274.

SYKES, Mrs. D. E.—Review of the Memoir of Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep, VI, 344.

TARBOX, I. N.—Review of Colton's Tecumseh, I, 53.
Midnight—A Poem, I, 84.
Fourierism, IV, 56.
George H. Colton, VII, 229.
Review of Alfred Tennyson's In Memoriam, VIII, 598.
The College and the Church, XI, 595.
Christ's Rule for Almsgiving better than our Modern Methods, XIII, 242.
Parton's Life of Aaron Burr, XVI, 291.
Theodore Parker and the Twenty-Eighth Congregational Society of Boston, XVI, 575.

TEASDALE, T. C.—Polity of the Baptist Churches in America, II, 39.

THACHER, T. A.—Review of W. S. Tyler's edition of the Germania and Agricola of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, VI, 302.
Address Commemorative of Prof. James L. Kingsley, X, 631.
Translations, and their Influence upon Scholarship, XVI, 762.
Latin Pronunciation, XIX, 102.

THAYER, E.—Self-Supporting Missionary Colonization, XVI, 847.

THOMSON, W. H.—The Maronites and the Druzes, XIX, 32.

THOMPSON, J. P.—Review of Dickens's Notes on America, I, 64.
A Mother at her Infant's Grave. A Poem, I, 84.
Trial of Singleton Mercer, I, 442.
Duty of Ministers in the Great Controversies of the Age, II, 222.
Roman Catholic Faith, II, 414, 568, III, 125, 172.
Review of Dr. J. P. Durbin's Observations in Europe, II, 446.
Philadelphia Riots, II, 470, 624.
A Chronicle of the Church for 1844, III, 140.
Christian Unity, IV, 132.
The Maynooth Question, IV, 146.
Formation of Creeds, IV, 265.
Persecution among the Armenians, IV, 410.
The Dilemma of Unitarianism. Review of George Putnam's Installation Sermon at the Hollis Street Church, (1846), IV, 494.
Unitarianism in New York, V, 20.
The German Anti-Papal Movement of 1844-7, V, 277.
Review of Simon Greenleaf's Christianity examined in a Court of Law, V, 459.
Orthodox Unitarians, V, 576.
Ireland. Her Sufferings and their Remedy, VI, 263.
Ireland, VI, 457.
Congregationalism; its History and Principles, VII, 109.
Mr. Noel and the Church of England, VII, 254.
The Origin and Functions of Civil Government, VII, 530.
Christianity applied to Social Questions, VIII, 264.
Social Reforms, VIII, 452.
The Fugitive Slave Law, VIII, 615.
Dr. Davidson on the New Testament, IX, 35.
The Philosophy of Rest, XIII, 353.
Dr. Taylor and his System, XVI, 373.
Palestine a perpetual Witness for the Bible, XVII, 192.
Are the Phenomena of Spiritualism Supernatural? XVIII, 381.
The Congregational Polity and a Biblical Theology, XVIII, 627.

THOMPSON, J. P.—Primitive Evangelization and its Lessons, XVIII, 942.
Does Science Tend to Materialism? XIX, 84.
African Civilization and the Cotton Trade, XIX, 829.

TIFFANY, C. C.—George Müller and the Life of Trust, XIX, 429.

TUCKERMAN, H. T.—Sketch of the Life and Writings of James A. Hillhouse, XVI, 705.

TURNER, J. B.—Banking, II, 48.

TUTTLE, J. F.—Our Late Conquests in Mexico, VI, 525.
The Ohio Valley and the Early Settlement of the Northwestern Territory, VII, 46.
Comments upon American Presbyterian History, VIII, 89.
The Pioneer Settlers of Ohio, X, 385.

TWINING, A. C.—The Nebraska Bill and its Results, XII, 213.

TWINING, K.—The Ancient Christian Liturgies and Worship, XIX, 685.

TWINING, W.—Western Colleges and Theological Seminaries, (1844), II, 58.

TYLER, B.—Miracles, II, 208.
Baptismal Regeneration, II, 397.

TYLER, E. R.—Prospectus of the New Englander, I, 1.
Review of J. P. Thompson on Capital Punishment, I, 28.
Lying, I, 184.
Review of Dr. G. Peck on Christian Perfection, I, 216.
Sketch of the Life of Governor Yale, I, 272.
Relations of Man to the Moral Law, I, 525.
Sketch of the Life of Noah Webster, I, 565.
Promises, II, 503.
Relative Character of the Congregational and Presbyterian Systems, III, 438.
Unitarian and Episcopalian Affinities, III, 556.
Right of Civil Government over Human Life, III, 562.

TYLER, E. R.—Review of M. Stuart's Apocalypse, IV, 139.
Review of M. Stuart's History of the Old Testament, IV, 142.
Theory of the Christian Church and Ministry, according to the Congregational System, IV, 173.
The American Catholic Church, V, 136.
The War with Mexico, V, 140.
Hydropathy and the Cold Water Cure, V, 149.
The Good Time Coming, (July, 1847), V, 388.
Causes and Cure of Puseyism, V, 452.
Review of Neander's General History of the Church, V, 472.
Extension of the Elective Franchise to the Colored Citizens of the Free States, V, 522.
Exparte Council at Reading, Mass., (June, 1847), V, 559.
The Kingdom of Heaven, or Christ's Chartered Church, V, 592.
Review of Chase's Apostolical Constitution, VI, 304.
Proposed Abolition of Slavery in Western Virginia, VI, 357.
The Church as it was, as it is, as it ought to be, VI, 418.
The Ethics of Religious Controversy, VI, 534.

WALKER, E. A.—The Present Attitude of the Church toward Critical and Scientific Inquiry, XIX, 323.
The First Document of Genesis. A Review of C. W. Goodwin's Essay on the Mosaic Cosmogony, XIX, 541.

WARREN, I. P.—Putney Perfectionism, VI, 177.

WASSON, D. A.—Dr. Isaac Barrow, IX, 498.
Lord Bacon, X, 333.

WAYLAND, H. L.—Results of the Increased Facility and Celerity of Intercommunication, XVI, 790.

WEED, W. B.—Review of John Mitchell's Notes from Over Sea, IV, 159.

WHITE, A. D—Glimpses of Universal History, XV, 398.

WHITNEY, W. D.—The British in India, XVI, 100.
China and the Chinese, XVII, 111.
Review of Wilson's new History of the Conquest of Mexico, XVII, 546.
The Rosetta Stone and its Inscription, XVII, 549.
China and the West, XIX, 1.
Review of Soule and Wheeler's Manual of English Pronunciation and Spelling, XIX, 913.

WIGHT, O. W.—Lewes's Biographical History of Philosophy, XVI, 540.
Rational Cosmology, XVI, 817.

WITHINGTON, L.—Visions of an Andover Student, XIII, 234, 379 and 553.

WOOD, G. I.—Head of the Church, IV, 87.
The Best Society is a Christian Home, V, 192.
The True Idea of Usefulness, VII, 410.
The Question! Are you ready for the Question? VIII, 292.

WOODBURY, A.—Lessons to be Learned from the Census, XIII, 183.

WOODWORTH, W. W.—Sketch of the Life of John Wickliffe, X, 569.
Review of Henry C. Fish's History of Pulpit Eloquence, XIV, 345.

WOOLSEY, T. D.—Noehden's German Grammar, I, 141.
Doctrine of Instruction, I, 193.
The Angels' Lament over Lost Souls. A Poem, I, 276.
Political State of Norway [1843,] I, 326.
Review of Stephens's Travels in Yucatan, I, 418.
Classical Studies, I, 580.
Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity, II, 631.
Review of Archbishop Leighton's Works, III, 106.
Public Affairs, IV, 588.
State of Modern Greece, V, 1.
Origin of the Romanic Languages, V 183.
The True Gentleman, V, 481.
Monuments of the Mississippi Valley VII, 95.
Temporal Power of the Pope, VII, 169.
Cemeteries and Monuments, VII, 489.
The Saxons in England, VII, 547.
Caucasus, IX, 88.

WOOLSEY, T. D.—Rise of Universities, X, 21.
The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, X, 56.
Review of Hackett's Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, X, 129.
Early History and Literature of the Waldenses, X, 277.
Ethics of Editorship, X, 374.
Review of R. C. Trench on the Study of Words, X, 438.
Reforms in Austria under Joseph II, XI, 395.
Review of Conybeare and Howson's Life and Epistles of St. Paul, XII, 71.
Danger of Separating Piety and Philanthropy, XIII, 325.
Review of Lieber on Civil Liberty and Self-Government, XIV, 329.
Recent Aspects of International Law, XIV, 560.
WOOLSEY, T. D.—Opinion of Judge Daniel in the Dred Scott Case, XV, 345.
Relations of Christianity to the Doctrine of Natural Rights, XV, 603.
Bishop Colenso and Rev. Louis Grout on Polygamy, XVI, 407.
The Right of Search, XVI, 594.
Discourse Commemorative of Professor Denison Olmsted, XVII, 575.
Discourse Commemorative of Rev. C. A. Goodrich, D. D., XVIII, 328.
Guizot's General History of Civilization, XIX, 409.
The Southern Apology for Secession, XIX, 731.
Guizot's General History of Civilization, XIX, 871.

YALE, C.—Review of Tyler's Memoir of Asahel Nettleton, III, 79.

The names of the Authors of the following Articles are not designated.

Memoir of Augustus William Schlegel, II, 185.
Confession of Faith, IV, 153.
Review of Merle D'Aubigné's Works, IV, 344.
Review of Headley's Napoleon and his Marshals, IV, 364.
The Moral Aspect at Washington, (1846,) IV, 381.
The War with Mexico, IV, 428.
Influence of Sunday Schools, V, 162.
Review of Lord's Exposition of the Apocalypse, V, 585.
Christ in History, VI, 513.
Modern French Literature, VI, 590.
Perfect Love Attained, VIII, 528.
Health and Disease, IX, 223.
Review of Dr. J. Brown on the First Epistle of St. Peter, IX, 243.
Review of Eleazar Lord's Epoch of Creation, IX, 510.
Review of Stephens's Farmer's Guide, IX, 553.
Review of Rev. Dr. J. W. Alexander's Letters, XVIII, 930.
General Assembly and Coöperation, XVIII, 969.

Number of Articles furnished by the Writers in the New Englander, from 1843 to 1861, (Nineteen Volumes.)

F. A. Adams,	2	H. M. Baird,	1	W. Q. Bourne,	1
D. O. Allen,	1	A. C. Baldwin,	1	H. Bronson,	1
Mrs. Sarah Allen,	1	A. Barnes,	2	W. I. Budington,	4
E. B. Andrews,	1	J. H. Barrett,	1	E. F. Burr,	3
S. W. Andrews,	1	W. Barrows,	3	H. Bushnell,	7
W. W. Andrews,	1	C. Beecher,	1	H. A. Carrington,	1
J. R. Arnold,	1	Miss C. M. Beecher,	1	S. Chase,	1
L. H. Atwater,	3	W. Bement,	5	A. S. Chesebrough,	1
D. F. Bacon,	2	J. G. Birney,	2	C. W. Clapp,	5
G. B. Bacon,	2	J. B. Bittinger,	1	S. D. Clark,	4
L. Bacon,	62	P. Blakeman,	1	W. Clark,	1
L. W. Bacon,	3	A. Blanchard,	1	T. S. Clark,	3
W. T. Bacon,	2	W. E. Boies,	1	H. Colton,	1

W. H. Corning,..... 2
J. P. Cowles,..... 1
E. B. Crane,..... 1
T. L. Cuyler,..... 2
J. P. Dabney,..... 1
O. E. Daggett,..... 8
J. D. Dana,..... 2
E. Davis,..... 1
J. G. Davis,..... 1
G. E. Day,..... 1
H. N. Day,..... 2
J. Day,..... 2
J. W. DeForest,..... 1
A. C. Denison,..... 1
H. M. Dexter,..... 2
J. L. Dimon,..... 2
E. O. Dunning,..... 5
H. Dutton,..... 2
S. W. S. Dutton,.....43
B. W. Dwight,..... 3
T. Dwight,..... 2
W. T. Dwight,..... 1
I. E. Dwinell,..... 3
B. B. Edwards,..... 3
T. Edwards,..... 2
N. H. Eggleston,..... 8
J. Eldridge,..... 2
I. M. Ely,..... 2
W. T. Eustis,..... 9
H. M. Field,..... 3
George P. Fisher,..... 9
F. W. Fisk,..... 1
N. W. Fiske,..... 1
E. T. Fitch,..... 2
W. C. Fowler,..... 2
R. A. Fyfe,..... 1
W. L. Gage,..... 1
G. Gajani,..... 1
Mrs. M. T. Gale,..... 1
A. Geikie,..... 1
J. W. Gibbs,.....14
D. C. Gilman,..... 5
E. W. Gilman,..... 2
C. A. Goodrich,..... 1
W. H. Goodrich,..... 1
H. M. Goodwin,..... 3
A. D. Gridley,..... 1
L. Grosvenor,..... 1
J. Guernsey,..... 1
J. P. Gulliver,..... 1
J. Hadley,..... 6
E. E. Hall,..... 1
E. F. Hall,..... 1
G. Hall,..... 3
J. G. Hall,..... 1
D. H. Hamilton,..... 1
C. Hammond,..... 3
S. Harris,.....14
B. Hart,..... 4
J. C. Hart,..... 1
T. Hastings,..... 1
J. Haven, Jr.,..... 1
C. L. Hequembourg,.. 1
E. Hitchcock,..... 1
G. H. Hollister,..... 1
W. Hooker, ... 6
H. Humphrey,..... 1
E. B. Hunt,..... 1
S. W. Johnson,..... 1
E. C. Jones,..... 1
J. H. Jones,..... 1
E. Judson,..... 1
H. C. Kingsley,..... 4
J. L. Kingsley,..... 9
D. Kirkwood,..... 2
H. D. Kitchel,..... 2
J. Knight,..... 1
J. G. E. Larned,..... 4
W. A. Larned,.....27
S. D. Law,..... 1
E. A. Lawrence,..... 2
R. C. Learned,..... 3
J. Leavitt,..... 5
E. Loomis,..... 1
H. Loomis, Jr.,..... 1
Wm. DeLoss Love,.... 3
C. S. Lyman,..... 3
G. McClelland,..... 1
S. McKeen, ... 1
J. W. McLane,..... 3
A. McWhorter, ... 1
S. W. Magill,..... 1
G. F. Magoun,..... 1
D. March,..... 8
F. A. March,..... 1
B. N. Martin,.....10
A. P. Marvin,..... 8
T. Miner,..... 1
D. G. Mitchell,..... 3
J. Moore,..... 1
J. Murdock,..... 3
W. A. Nichols,..... 1
E. D. North,..... 2
B. G. Northrop,..... 1
D. L. Ogden,..... 4
D. Olmsted,.....12
S. Page,..... 1
R. Palmer,..... 5
W. Patton,..... 1
Mrs. Elizabeth Peabody,1
G. W. Perkins,..... 1
L. Perrin, ... 2
A. A. Phelps,..... 1
D. Platt,..... 1
E. Pond,..... 6
G. M. Porter,..... 2
J. A. Porter,..... 1
N. Porter, Jr.,.....28
T. M. Post,..... 2
L. Ray,..... 3
C. S. Renshaw,..... 2
S. P. Riggs,..... 1
M. Richardson,..... 5
E. W. Robbins,..... 2
R. Robbins,..... 2
J. A. Root,..... 1
J. S. Ropes,..... 3
L. Sabine,..... 1
E. E. Salisbury,..... 3
W. G. Schauffler,..... 1
J. S. Sewall,..... 1
T. H. Skinner, Jr.,..... 1
E. Smalley,..... 1
J. C. Smith,..... 1
J. Spaulding,..... 1
W. B. Sprague,..... 2
M. P. Squier,..... 1
W. A. Stearns,..... 1
R. S. Storrs, Jr.,..... 1
E. Strong, ... 5
W. Strong,..... 1
J. M. Sturtevant,..... 6
L. Swain,..... 1
Mrs. D. E. Sykes,..... 1
I. N. Tarbox,..... 9
T. C. Teasdale,..... 1
T. A. Thacher,..... 4
E. Thayer,..... 1
W. H. Thomson,..... 1
Joseph P. Thompson,..38
C. C. Tiffany,..... 1
H. T. Tuckerman,..... 1
J. B. Turner,..... 1
J. F. Tuttle, ... 4
A. C. Twining,..... 1
K. Twining,..... 1
W. Twining,..... 1
B. Tyler,..... 2
E. R. Tyler, ... 27
E. A. Walker,..... 2
I. P. Warren,..... 1
D. A. Wasson,..... 2
H. L. Wayland,..... 1
W. B. Weed,..... 1
A. D. White,..... 1
W. D. Whitney,..... 6
O. W. Wight,..... 2
L. Withington,..... 3
G. I. Wood,..... 4
A. Woodbury,..... 1
W. W. Woodworth,... 2
T. D. Woolsey,.....37
C. Yale,..... 1
Unacknowledged, ...17

INDEX OF TOPICS.

[*In this* INDEX *the Names of* CONTRIBUTORS OF ARTICLES *are Printed in* ITALICS.]

Ability and Inability, Natural and Moral, Article, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.

Abyssinia, Gobat's Three Years' Residence in, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 515

Adams, (John), Diary and Autobiography, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 222.

Africa, Central, Discoveries in, by Barth and Livingstone, Article, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVI, 347.

African Civilization and the Cotton Trade, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, XIX, 829.

African Colonization, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.

Agassiz, (Louis), on the Original Unity of the Human Race, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.

Agricultural Chemistry as it contributes to a Higher Civilization, Article, by *Merrill Richardson*, VI, 473.

Agricultural Education, Article, by *John A. Porter*, XVII, 1056.

Agriculture as a Profession, or Hints about Farming, Article, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, XVIII, 889.

Agriculture of England and the United States, compared, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 281.

Agriculture, Review of Stephens's Farmer's Guide to Practical, IX, 553.

Alexander, (James W.), Review of Letters of, XVIII, 930.

Alliance, Evangelical, Article, by *H. Bushnell*, V, 102.

Allston, (W.). Lectures on Art and Poems, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 445.

Almsgiving—Christ's Rule far better than our Modern Methods, Article, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XIII, 242.

Alton Locke, by C. Kingsley, reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XIII, 161.

Amazon, M. F. Maury upon the Future of the Valley of the, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 362.

American Board and Slavery. S. B. Treat's Report on Slavery in the Cherokee and Choctaw Missions, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 273.

American Board of Foreign Missions, Constitution of the, examined, V, 28.

American Board of Foreign Missions, notice of the Meeting in Norwich, Conn., (1842), 1145.

American Character, Puritan Element in, Article, by *Royal Robbins*, IX, 531.

American Review and Memorial of its editor, George H. Colton, Article, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VII, 229.

Amoor, Russian Acquisition of the, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.

Amusements, Article, by *E. Pond*, IX, 345.

Andover Hymn Book, The New, reviewed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVII, 35.

Andover Hymn Book, The New, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVII, 69.

Andover Student, Vision of an, Article, by *L. Withington*, XIII, 234, 379, 553.

Angelo, Michael, Sketch of the Life and Works of, Article, by *E. E. Salisbury*, XIX, 785.

Angels, Redemption as related to the Fallen, Article, by *I. M. Ely*, XI, 375.

Angels' Lament over Lost Souls: A Poem, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 276.

Anglican Church, Development of Rationalistic Views in the Theology of the, (1860), Article, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.

Anglican Church, in its relation to the elevation of the masses, Charles

Kingsley's views respecting, criticised, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XIII, 161.
Anglican Church, The, as related to Infidelity, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
Animals and Plants diffused by Natural Agencies, VIII, 562.
Animals, Domestic, Diffusion of, described, VIII, 562.
Animals, Polar, Appearance of, upon Mountain Summits accounted for by former prevalence of the ice period, VIII, 568.
Annihilation, Campbell on, answered, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 544.
Anthon, Rev. Dr., on Ordination of Arthur Carey, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Anti-Rent Disturbance in New York, Article, by *S. D. Law*, IV, 92.
Apocalypse, Lord's Exposition of, reviewed, V, 585.
Apocalypse, M. Stuart on the, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 139.
Apostolical and Primitive Church, by Lyman Coleman, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, IV, 182.
Apostolical Constitutions, Bishop Chase's, reviewed, by *E. R. Tyler*, VI, 304.
Apostolical Succession, A. B. Chapin's View of, criticised, I, 390.
Apostolical Succession, discussed, by *E. E. Hall*, XI, 92.
Apostolical Succession, Article, by *Samuel Page*, V, 360.
Apostolical Succession, Article, by *William Patton*, II, 273.
Architecture, Church, The Puritan and Primitive, in America, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, VI, 1.
Architecture, Church, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XII, 276.
Architecture, Domestic, Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 57.
Architecture, Rural, Article, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, I, 203.
Architecture, Seven Lamps of, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, VIII, 418.
Armenians, Persecution Among the, IV, 410.
Arminianism and Calvinism, Their Influence on Civil Liberty, compared, by *J. W. McLane*, III, 509.
Arminianism in New England, Article, VIII, 123.
Arnold, (Thomas), as a Scholar, Historian, Teacher, Theologian, Controversialist, Man, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, V, 364.
Art and Poems, Lectures on, by Washington Allston, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 445.
Art Exhibition in Yale College, Article, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVI, 807.
Arts, The Fine, and the Sources of Excellence Therein, Article, by *George McClelland*, XVIII, 605.
Asceticism—A Consequence of Incomplete Views of Christian Life, VII, 372.
Association, Boston, Complaints of Theodore Parker against the, discussed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 450.
Astronomy, Late Discoveries in, Article, by *Daniel Kirkwood*, XVIII, 582.
Astronomy, Modern, Article, by *Elias Loomis*, II, 3.
Athenian Democracy, Constitutional History of, Article, by *William A. Larned*, XVIII, 651.
Atlantic Monthly, The, and the Professor at the Breakfast Table, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 771.
Atonement, The, its Power to Produce Holiness, by *S. W. S. Dutton*. Concio ad Clerum. Yale College Commencement, 1855, XIII, 493.
Austria, Reforms in, by Joseph II, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XI, 395.
Bachman, (John), on the Original Unity of the Human Race, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Bacon, (Lord), Sketch of the Life and Writings of, by *D. A. Wasson*, X, 333.
Baconian Philosophy, as Related to the Study of Jurisprudence, by *F. A. March*, VI, 543.
Baldwin, (Hon. Simeon), Sketch of the Life and Character of, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 426.
Banking, Article, by *J. B. Turner*, II, 48.
Banking, Currency, and Credit, Article, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Baptism, Disuse and Abuses of, VIII, 114.
Baptismal Regeneration, Article, by *Bennet Tyler*, II, 397.
Baptismal Regeneration, The Doctrine of, as held by Episcopalians, criticised, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 600.
Baptismal Regeneration, The Doctrine of the Prayer Book respecting, commented on, by *Albert Barnes*, II, 127.

Baptist Churches in America, Polity of, Article, by *T. C. Teasdale*, II, 39.
Baptist Views respecting Close Communion, criticised, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 562.
Baptists, The, in Connecticut, Article, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195, XVIII, 595.
Baptized Children, The Relation of, to the Church, Article, by *J. Eldridge*, IX, 372.
Bards of the Bible, by G. Gilfillan, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 198.
Bards, The, of Scotland, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 151.
Bellows, (Henry W.), on the Suspense of Faith, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 968.
Bellows, (H. W.), Views on the Moral Government of God, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Bells, Church, XII, 296.
Benevolence, Systematic, Article, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Benevolence, True Theory of, Article, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XIII, 242.
Berkeley, (Dean), Bishop Chase's Misstatements in regard to, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 474.
Bible, Common Version and Revision of the, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 489.
Bible, Egyptian Testimony to the Truth of the, Article, by *Edward Strong*, IX, 1.
Bible, List of Grammatical Inaccuracies in the Common Version, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 495.
Bible, List of Obsolete or Inelegant Phrases in the Common Version of the, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 509.
Bible, Noah Webster's Amended Version of the, commented upon, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 494.
Bible Preaching, Article, by *Edward Strong*, XII, 44.
Bible, Revision of the, Article, by *Edward W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
Bible Society, American, Revision of King James's Translation, commented upon, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 493.
Bible, The Bards of the, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 198.
Bible, The, not Tradition the Rule of Faith, George Peck on, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 304.
Bible, The, Palestine a Perpetual Witness for the, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Bible, The Sole Rule of Faith, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 66.
Biglow Papers, James Russell Lowell's, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VII, 63.
Bledsoe's Examination of Edwards's Inquiry, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 337.
Blockades, Provisions of the Treaty of Paris respecting, examined, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 564.
Bologna, School of Law at, referred to, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 27.
Bonaparte, Abbott's Estimate of, criticised, by *E. O. Dunning*, XI, 329.
Bonaparte at St. Helena, Abbott's Account of, criticised, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIV, 215.
Bonaparte, Headley's Estimate of, criticised, V, 402.
Bonaparte, The genius of—compared with that of Milton, VI, 482.
Borrow, (Isaac), Works and Life of, Article, by *D. A. Wasson*, IX, 498.
Brain, Influence of the body in sickness upon difficulties of the, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, III, 493.
Broad Church, Dr. Osgood on the, Article, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Brougham, (Lord), notice of, II, 260.
Brown, (John), and Harper's Ferry, the moral of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVII, 1066.
Brown on the 1st Epistle of St. Peter, reviewed, by *N. Porter, Jr.*, IX, 243.
Brown University, Changes in System of Education in, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VIII, 470.
Brown University, proposed reforms in Collegiate Education in, examined, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Brownell, (Thomas C.), Charge of, to the clergy of his diocese, reviewed, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 143.
Brownell, (Thomas C.), Charge to his Clergy defended, by Juris Consultus, (A. B. Chapin), from the criticisms of the New Englander, reviewed, by *L. Bacon*, II, 309.
Brownists, Rise of the, XIX, 438.
Buchanan, (President), and the New Haven Memorialists, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
Buckminsters, Father and Son, Mrs. Lee's Life of the, reviewed, by *Wm. B. Sprague*, VIII, 30.
Buddhism, Article, by *E. E. Salisbury*, III, 182.
Burr, (Aaron), Life of, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 291.

Burr, (Aaron), Mrs. Stowe's representation of, commented upon, by *L. Bacon*, XVIII, 160.
Bushnell's, (Horace), Alumni Discourse, Yale College, 1843, I, 597.
Bushnell's, (Horace), Christian Nurture, Controversy respecting, 1847, V, 613.
Bushnell's Christian Nurture, Controversy respecting, VI, 121.
Bushnell's, (Horace), Christian Nurture, reviewed, Article, XIX, 474.
Bushnell's, (Horace), Nature and the Supernatural, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 224.
Bushnell's, (Horace), Sermons for the New Life, reviewed, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XVII, 382.
But, Explanation of the supposed difficulty attending the word, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 472.
California, Characteristics and Prospects of, Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, XVI, 142.
California, Climate and Morals in 1850, Article, by *C. S. Lyman*, VIII, 585.
California, Review of the Speech of Mr. Seward on the admission of, and for the supremacy of God's law, Article, VIII, 378.
California, The Influence of the Discovery of Gold upon the Country, Article, VIII, 80.
Calvinism and Arminianism, their influence on civil liberty compared, Article, by *J. W. McLane*, III, 509.
Calvinism, as preached by the Puritans, effective, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, XV, 366.
Calvinism, What has been accomplished by, Article, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 77.
Cambridge Platform, referred to, IV, 266,
Campbell's Age of Gospel Light, criticised, by *Wm. A. Larned*, IX, 544.
Campbell's Life, Letters, and Poems, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, IX, 261.
Capital and Labor, Difference of, as factors in political economy, illustrated, VII, 419.
Capital Punishment, J. P. Thompson on, reviewed, by *E. R. Tyler*, I, 28.
Capital Punishment, Right of civil government to inflict, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, III, 562.
Capital Punishment, Shall it be abolished? Article, by *L. Bacon*, IV, 563.
Carlyle's Cromwell, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, IV, 211.
Carlyle's Past and Present, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, II, 25.
Carlyle, (Thomas), Writings and Opinions of, reviewed, by *H. M. Field*, VIII, 46.
Catechism, Congregational, Review of E. R. Tyler's, by *James Murdoch*, II, 180.
Catholic Emigrants, Dangers from great influx of, Article, by *W. Barrows*, XIII, 262.
Catholicism, Episcopal, as illustrated in Dr. Stone's Church Universal, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 247.
Catholicism not a full Realization of Christianity, Article, VIII, 270.
Caucasus, the Russians in, before 1850, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, IX, 88.
Causation, Mill's Philosophy of, examined, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 161.
Cellular Development, Article, by *H. A. Carrington*, XI, 1.
Cemeteries, The true idea of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 489.
Census, Lessons to be learned from the, Article, by *A. Woodbury*, XIII, 183.
Census Returns, Correctness of, Article, by *A. P. Marvin*, X, 393, XI, 471.
Census Returns of 1850, Examined, Article, XI, 471.
Chalmers on the Inductive Method in Theology, and the Nature of Christian Doctrine, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, VIII, 203.
Channing, (Wm. Ellery), Memoir and Works of, reviewed, by *P. Blakeman*, VIII, 345.
Chapels as appendages to Churches, XII, 295.
Charitable Collections, Thomas Smyth on, quoted, IV, 299.
Charity and its Fruits, Jonathan Edwards on, reviewed, by *Tryon Edwards*, X, 222.
Chase, (Bishop), Misstatements with regard to Dean Berkeley and Yale College, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 474.
Chase, (Bishop), upon the corruption in Acts I, 3, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 470.
Cherokee and Choctaw Missions, Slavery in, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 273.
Chicago and the West, Article, by *W. A. Nichols*, XII, 510.
Chicago Theological Seminary, Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, XVII, 335.
Children, Horace Bushnell on the Christian Nurture of, reviewed, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XIX, 474.
China, Abstract of Sir Henry Pottinger's treaty with, I, 451.

China, Account of Roman Catholic Missions in, Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 103.
China and the Chinese, Article, by *William D. Whitney*, XVII, 111.
China and the West, Article, by *William D. Whitney*, XIX, 1.
China, Early Christianity in, Article, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants, S. Wells Williams's Survey of the, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, VII, 215.
Choate, (Rufus), Discourse Commemorative of Daniel Webster, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 606.
Choice, Power of Contrary, Article, by *M. P. Squier*, XVIII, 307.
Christ as Revealer of God, Article, by *E. F. Burr*, XII, 177.
Christ as the Foundation of Christianity, Article, by *W. H. Corning*, XIV, 250.
Christ, Events in the Life of, as seen by an Andover Student in a vision, Article, by *L. Withington*, XIII, 234, 379, 553.
Christ, F. D. Huntington upon the Divinity of, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 429.
Christ in History, Article, VI, 513.
Christ, Sufferings of, not confined to his Human Nature, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 415.
Christ, The Divine Humanity of, Article, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XVIII, 851.
Christ, True Date of the Birth of, cannot be determined, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 215, 531.
Christ's Bodily Presence and the World's Conversion, Article, by *Leonard Swain*, XV, 274.
Christ's Chartered Church, J. B. Turner's, reviewed, by *E. R. Tyler*, V, 592.
Christian Comprehensiveness, Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, VI, 81.
Christian Life, Necessity of completeness in the, Article, by *S. Harris*, VII, 369.
Christian Simplicity, as it respects faith, the affections, conduct, and Worship, Article, by *Gordon Hall*, XII, 440.
Christianity a Strong System, Article, by *E. F. Burr*, XVII, 835.
Christianity, Dependence of Popular Progress upon, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 433.
Christianity, Early, in China, Article, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Christianity in its Relation to Law and Government, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIV, 447.
Christianity in its relation to the Doctrine of Natural Rights, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 603.
Christianity, True Theory of its Development, Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 600.
Christmas, Sir Isaac Newton's account of the origin of, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 227.
Chronology of the Church, Dr. Jarvis's, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 215, 531.
Chronology of the Church, a Reply to Dr. Jarvis's Vindication of his, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VI, 378.
Church, A Congregational—a pure Democracy, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 567.
Church and State, Baptist W. Noel on union of, reviewed, by *J. P. Thompson*, VII, 254.
Church Building, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, VI, 1, XII, 276.
Church, Claims of the, upon the State, Article, by *I. E. Dwinell*, XII, 525.
Church Discipline, V, 570.
Church Edifices, Costliness in, VI, 8.
Church Government, History of changes in, Article, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 295.
Church, Head of the, Article, by *George I. Wood*, IV, 87.
Church Members, The Private Rights of, V, 570.
Church Membership, Unscriptural tests of, a cause of Sectarianism, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 84.
Church, Necessity of a Doctrinal basis for the, XVII, 990.
Church of Christ, God's Regard for the, Article, by *S. D. Clark*, XII, 408.
Church, Review of a Presbyterian looking for the, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 106.
Church Review, Notice of the Criticisms of the, on the New Englander's Commentary upon the Trials of Bishop Ives, XIII, 634.
Church Review on the Church among the slave population at the South, XII, 627.
Church Review on the guilt of original sin, XI, 109.
Church Review, Rejoinder to the, on New England Theology, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 261.

Church Review, The, and New England Theology, Article, by *Edward E. Hall*, XI, 92.
Church Review, The, on a Disputed Fact, Article, XII, 159.
Church, The, an aggressive Power, Article, by *S. D. Clark*, XV, 221.
Church, The, and its Ministry, Article, XI, 112.
Church, The Apostolical and Primitive, by Lyman Coleman, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, IV, 182.
Church, The, as it was, as it is, as it ought to be, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, VI, 418.
Church, The relation of Baptized children to the, Article, by *Joseph Eldridge*, IX, 372.
Church, The true theory of the growth of the, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 600.
Church, Theology of the, according to the Congregational System, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 273.
Church, True Conceptions of the, XV, 540.
Church, What the Unity of the, should consist in, Article, by *J. W. McLane*, IV, 532.
Churches and Parsonages, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XII, 276.
Churches, Music in, Article, by *Thomas Hastings*, VI, 424, VII, 357.
Churchman's account of the Ordination of Arthur Carey, Review of the, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Churchman's, The, Assault upon the New Englander, examined, III, 140.
Circassians, The, and their country, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, IX, 88.
Citizen, Duty of the, to the Government, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 462.
Citizen, The Christian, Article, by *L. Perrin*, XIII, 422.
Citizen, What constitutes a, of the United States, Article, by *Joseph G. E. Larned*, III, 411, III, 606, IV, 195.
Citizens, Freedmen, under the Roman Law, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Citizenship, Negro, Article, by *William A. Larned*, XV, 478.
Civilization, Christian, in its relation to Physical Science, Article, by *Daniel March*, IX, 481.
Civilization dependent upon Christianity, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 433.
Civilization, General History of, by Guizot, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 409, 871.
Civilization, The advance of, (1851), Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 438.
Classical Studies, Professors Sears, Edwards, and Felton on, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 580.
Clay, (Henry), as an Orator, Article, by *William A. Larned*, II, 105.
Clay, (Henry,) The last Seven Years of the Life of, by Calvin Colton, reviewed, by *D. F. Bacon*, XIV, 543.
Cleaveland, (E. L.), 25th Anniversary Sermon, reviewed, and its misrepresentations of Dr. Taylor and his friends corrected, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVI, 841.
Cleaveland, (E. L.), Reply to the New Englander, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, and its misrepresentations of Dr. Taylor, Prof. Huntington, and others corrected, XVII, 164.
Clergy, New Themes for the Protestant, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XI, 571.
Clergy, The Puritan, of New England, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497.
College, The Distinction between a University and a, Article, by *William A. Larned*, V, 196.
Colleges and their Influence upon the Churches, Article, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XI, 595.
Colleges and Theological Seminaries at the West, (1844), Article, by *William Twining*, II, 58.
Colleges, as Charitable Institutions, Article, by *William A. Larned*, V, 196.
Colleges, Denominational, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XVIII, 68.
Colleges of New England, a safe Model, XVIII, 83.
Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, Article, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344.
Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, Society for promoting, when organized, and for what purpose, XVIII, 70.
Collegiate Education, Article, by *William A. Larned*, V, 196.
Collegiate Education at the West, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, IV, 274.
Collegiate Education, Proposed Changes in the System of, in Brown University, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VIII, 470.
Collegiate Education, Reforms in, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Colonization, African, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.

Colton, (George H.), Editor of the American Review, Memorial of, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VII, 229.
Colton, (Walter), as Alcalde of Monterey in California, VIII, 586.
Commentaries, noticed and reviewed, see *Index of Books.*
Commentary on Ecclesiastes, by Moses Stuart, reviewed, X, 42.
Commentary on the Apocalypse, by David N. Lord, reviewed, V, 585.
Commentary on the Apocalypse, by Moses Stuart, reviewed, IV, 139.
Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Peter, by John Brown, reviewed, IX, 243.
Commentary on the Life and Epistles of St. Paul, by Conybeare and Howson, reviewed, XII, 71.
Commentary on the New Testament, by Hermann Olshausen, reviewed, XV, 301.
Commentary on the Original Text of the Acts of the Apostles, by H. B. Hackett, reviewed, X, 129.
Concision, The, as distinguished from the Circumcision of Apostolic Times, IV, 333.
Confession of Faith of Committee of General Assembly of Connecticut, IV, 153.
Confirmation, Doctrine of the Prayer Book respecting, commented on, by *Albert Barnes*, II, 127.
Conflict of Opinions, or Thorndale, William Smith's, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 652.
Common Schools of Massachusetts, Controversy respecting Religious Instruction therein, in 1826–47, Article, by *Emerson Davis*, V, 513.
Communism, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, VIII, 264, 452.
Compromise Speeches of 1850, reviewed, by *G. J. Wood*, VIII, 292, and *Leonard Bacon*, 299.
Compromises of the Constitution, with Regard to the Question of Rendition of Slaves, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 329.
Congregational and Presbyterian Systems, compared, by *E. R. Tyler*, III, 438.
Congregational Catechism, Edward R. Tyler's, reviewed, by *W. Murdock*, II, 180.
Congregational Convention, (Albany, 1852), Article, by *H. D. Kitchell*, XI, 72.
Congregational Councils and Associations, Article, by *L. H. Atwater*, III, 161.
Congregational Martyrs under Queen Elizabeth, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 437.
Congregational Ministry of the Future, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, XV, 366.
Congregational Polity and Biblical Theology, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 627.
Congregational Singing, Article, by *F. A. Adams*, VII, 55.
Congregational Theory of the Ministry and Church, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV 173.
Congregational Theory Respecting the Licensing of Candidates for the Ministry, VII, 478.
Congregational (Trinitarian) Ministry, Wm. B. Sprague's Annals of the, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497, and by *C. A. Goodrich*, XV, 169.
Congregationalism at the West, Article, by *H. D. Kitchell*, XI, 75.
Congregationalism, History and Principles of, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, VII, 109.
Congregationalism in New England, Successful Working, Alleged Defects, Capacities of Improvement, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, I, 568.
Congregationalism in Ohio, Article, by *J. C. Hart*, XIII, 607.
Congregationalism, Logical Tendency of, in Respect to Denominationalism, XV, 543.
Congregationalism Opposed to all Centralized Authority, Article, by *J. W. Sturtevant*, XV, 541.
Congregationalism, Past, Present and Future, Article, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 530.
Congregationalism, The Rise of, in Scotland, as Illustrated in the Lives of the Haldanes, Article, by *Archibald Geikie*, XIX, 269.
Congregationalism, The Separatists of Eastern Connecticut, Article, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195.
Congregationalism, What are the Recommendations of, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 303.
Congregationalists and the Unitarian Controversy, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVI, 511.
Congregationalists not Deficient in the Social Elements of Christianity, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 550.

Congregationalists, Toleration of, in Respect to Matters that are non-Essential, IV, 333.
Connecticut, Action of the Legislature (1854) for the Defense of Personal Liberty, defended, by *Henry Dutton*, XII. 453.
Connecticut, Action of the Legislature (1854) with Regard to a Prohibitory Liquor Law, defended, by *Henry Dutton*, XII, 449.
Connecticut, Baptists in, Article, by *R. C. Learned*, XVIII, 595.
Connecticut Colonial Records, J. Hammond Trumbull's edition of, reviewed, by *Luzerne Ray*, X, 198.
Connecticut, Common Schools of, Article, by *J. A. Root*, IV, 522.
Connecticut, Confession of Faith, Prepared by the Committee of the General Association (April, 1846), IV, 153.
Connecticut, Controversy with Massachusetts about the Saybrook Impost, XVIII, 1,022.
Connecticut, Eastern, Separatists of, Article, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195.
Connecticut, Erroneous Statements Respecting, criticised, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 224.
Connecticut, How to Reach the Destitute in, Article, by *L. W. Bacon*, XVIII, 998.
Connecticut, in her Constitution and Early History, Represented and Typified the American Nation that was to be, Article, by *Jos. G. E. Larned*, X, 161.
Connecticut, Indians of, Article, by *Luzerne Ray*, I, 312.
Connecticut, Report of the Committee on Home Evangelization to the General Assembly of, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XVIII, 998.
Conscience, Analysis of, Article, by *J. Day*, XIV, 243.
Conscience and the Constitution, M. Stuart upon, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, VIII, 472.
Conscience, The Higher Law of, Article, by *Jeremiah Day*, XI, 161.
Constitution and Conscience, M. Stuart upon, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 472.
Constitution, Proposed Amendment to, discussed, by *James Birney, Jr.*, III, 591–595.
Constitution, The Slave Compromises of the, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 329.
Constitutional History of Athenian Democracy, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XVIII, 651.
Contrary Choice, Power of, Article, by *M. P. Squier*, XVIII, 307.
Controversy, Theological, remarks upon, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 88.
Cosmogony, The Mosaic, Article, by *James D. Dana*, XVI, 74.
Cosmogony, The Mosaic, C. W. Goodwin's Essay upon, reviewed, by *E. A. Walker*, XIX, 541.
Cosmology, Rational, L. P. Hickok's, reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 817.
Cotton, (John), Memoir of, by A. W. McClure, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 388.
Cotton Trade and African Civilization, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, XIX, 829.
Councils, Congregational, Article, by *L. H. Atwater*, III, 161.
Councils, Ecclesiastical, merely Advisory Bodies, V, 571.
Council, Exparte, held at Reading, Mass., June, 1847, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, V, 559.
Covenant, The Use of Testament for, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 242.
Creasy's Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 56.
Creation, Double Narrative of the, in Genesis, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 666.
Creation, Lord's Epoch of, IX, 510.
Creation, Mosaic Record of, commented on, by *J. D. Dana*, XVI, 74, XVII, 293.
Creation, Mosaic Record of the, and its Bearing on Polytheism, XIX, 547.
Credit, Currency, and Banking, Article, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Creeds, Doctrinal, remarks upon, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 85.
Creeds, Formation of, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, IV, 265.
Creeds, Position of Liberal Christianity in Regard to, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 529.
Crime and Insanity, The Connection between, Article, by *W. Hooker*, XIV, 32.
Crime, The, Against the Right of Suffrage, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 453.
Crimes, Against Life, Increase of, Article, by *Henry Dutton*, II, 346.

Crisis, Financial, in Great Britain, (1847), Article, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 147.
Crisis, Financial, of 1857, Article, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XV, 701.
Criticism, Biblical, The Bearings of, on Traditional Theology, XIX, 323.
Cromwell, Carlyle's, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, IV, 211.
Crusades, The History of the Military Orders which had their Rise in the East in the Times of the, Article, by *H. M. Baird*, IX, 388.
Currency, The True Principles of, Article, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Czerski, (J.), and the German Anti-Papal Movement of 1847, account of, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 292.
Czerski, (J.), Schism from the German Roman Catholic Church, instituted by, referred to, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 136.
Daggett, (Hon. David), Life and Character of, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 296.
Dana's, (R. H.), Writings, reviewed, by *B. B. Edwards*, IX, 28.
Daniel, (Judge), Opinion of, in the Case of Dred Scott, criticised, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Daniel, Prophecies of, Article, by *B. B. Edwards*, I, 231.
Davidson, (Dr.), upon the New Testament, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IX, 35.
Day, Meaning of the Word, in Genesis, XIX, 557.
Days of the Week, Origin of the Names of the, XVI, 760.
Deaf-Mute Instruction, and the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 415.
Death in the World before the Sin of Adam, Article, by *James D. Dana*, XVII, 293.
Democracy, American, Article, by *Joshua Leavitt*, XIV, 52, 385.
Democracy, Athenian, Constitutional History of, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, XVIII, 651.
Demonology of the Bible Compared with Modern Spiritualism, XVI, 683.
Denominational Colleges, Education in, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XVIII, 68.
Denominational Colleges, Zeal for, of Recent Origin, XVIII, 69.
Denominationalism, Philip Schaff's views respecting, criticised, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 540.
Denominationalism, Unity of the Church how Related to, XV, 542.
Devotion, The True Spirit of, Article, by *S. W. Andrews*, V, 41.
Dickens's (Charles) Notes on America, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, I, 64.
Dictionary, Proposed New English, XVIII, 224.
Dictionary, Webster's and Worcester's, Compared, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVIII, 412.
Dictionary, Webster's, Prof. Goodrich's Revision of, reviewed, by *Royal Robbins*, VI, 24.
Diffusion of Organic Species, by Natural Agencies, VIII, 561.
Disease and Health, IX, 223.
Disunion the Fruit of Compromise with Slavery, Article, by *L. Bacon*, VIII, 472.
Domestic Affairs, Quarterly Chronicle, 1843, I, 149, I, 442.
Domesticated Species, Traceable to One Point of Origin, VIII, 580.
Dorr's Rebellion in Rhode Island, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, I, 85.
Dred, Mrs. Stowe's, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV, 515.
Dred Scott Decision, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XV, 478.
Dred Scott, Opinion of Judge Daniel in the Case of, criticised, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Druzes, The, and the Maronites, Article, by *Wm. H. Thomson*, XIX, 32.
Dryden, Prior, and Swift, reviewed, by *J. P. Dabney*, XII, 198.
Durbin, (John P.), on Wesleyanism in England, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, II, 446.
Dwight, (John Breed), Memoir of, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 127.
Eagle, (The Fallen), A Poem, by *Wm. T. Bacon*, IV, 331.
Earth and Man, from the French of Arnold Guyot, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 365.
Ecclesiastical Bodies, Instability of, Proved by Examples, XVIII, 73.
Ecclesiastical Bodies unfit to Control Seminaries of Learning, XVIII, 72.
Ecclesiastical Register, XIII, 160, 324, 492, 642.
Edinburgh, Impressions of, by *Joseph Eldridge*, XII, 457.
Edinburgh Review, Sketch of the Founders of the, and their Objects, by *T. L. Cuyler*, II, 256.

Editorial Profession, Article, by *D. C. Gilman*, XI, 210.
Education, Agricultural, Article, by *John A. Porter*, XVII, 1056.
Education, at the Schools of Theology at Paris, and of Law at Bologna, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 21.
Education, Changes in System of, in Brown University, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VIII, 470.
Education, Classical, Influence of Translations upon, XVI, 762.
Education, Collegiate and Theological, at the West, Article, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344.
Education, Collegiate and Theological, at the West, (1844), Article, by *Wm. Twining*, II, 58.
Education, Collegiate, at the West, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, IV, 274.
Education, Collegiate, Reforms in, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Education, Common School, of Connecticut, Article, by *J. A. Root*, IV, 522.
Education, Common School System of, Mass., Article, by *B. G. Northrop*, XIII, 43.
Education, Common Schools and their Relations to Higher Seminaries, Article, by *Charles Hammond*, VI, 313.
Education, Controversy respecting Religious Instruction in the Common Schools of Massachusetts, Article, by *Emerson Davis*, V, 513.
Education, History of Classical Studies, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 580.
Education, Female, The Idea and Methods of, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, XI, 295.
Education in Common Schools and the Study of the English Language, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVIII, 429.
Education in Denominational Colleges, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XVIII, 68.
Education in England, State of, (1843), referred to, I, 454.
Education in European Universities, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Education Necessary to the Well-Being of States, Article, VI, 207.
Education of Heathen Nations by our Missionaries, Essential to the World's Salvation, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, II, 194.
Education of the Young, Natural Steps in the, Article, by *Daniel March*, X, 493.
Education, Popular, in the West, by Female Teachers from the East, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 593.
Education Society, Notice of the, I, 147.
Education, The Development and Evolution of Man's Powers, are Essential in the Highest Education, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, XVII, 880.
Education, The Policy of Massachusetts with Regard to, in High Schools, Article, by *W. Barrows*, XVI, 854.
Education. The Practicability of Free Academies, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, XV, 428.
Education, The True Style and Measure of the Higher, Article, by *B. W. Dwight*, XVII, 1.
Education, Theological, in the West, Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, XVII, 335.
Education, Theological, in the West, Article, by *George I. Wood*, VII, 410.
Education, Theological, with Comments on the American Education Society, by *L. Bacon*, I, 126.
Edwardean Theology and Dr. Taylor, The Princeton Review upon, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 726.
Edwards, (B. B.), E. A. Park's Life and Character of, reviewed, by *W. A. Stearns*, XI, 411.
Edwards, (Jonathan), Inquiry into the Freedom of the Will Defended from the Strictures of Bledsoe, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 337.
Edwards, (Jonathan), on Charity and its Fruits, reviewed, by *Tryon Edwards*, X, 222.
Edwards, (Jonathan), Peculiarities as a Theologian, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 737.
Egypt, Monuments of, Article, by *E. Strong*, IX, 1.
Egypt, The Israelites in, Article, by *George E. Day*, XVI, 65.
Egyptian Idolatry, Influence of, upon the Hebrew Mind, XIX, 580.
Elocution, Its Importance in the Pulpit, Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, V, 546.
Emancipation in Jamaica, its History and Statistics, Article, by *C. S. Renshaw*, VI, 557.
Emerson (R. W.), and The Conduct of Life, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIX, 496.
Emerson, (R. W.), English Traits, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIV, 573.

Emigrants, Christian Colonization of the Territories of the United States, Article, by *Eli Thayer*, XVI, 847.
Emigration, Article, by *W. Barrows*, XIII, 262.
Emmons, (N.), as Sermonizer, Theologian and Metaphysician, by *E. T. Fitch*, I, 110.
Emmons, (Nathaniel), Edwards A. Park's Memoir of, reviewed, by *Geo. P. Fisher*, XIX, 709.
Endor, Case of the Woman of, and the Raising of Samuel, commented upon, by *Bennet Tyler*, II, 221.
Endor, Case of the Woman of, examined, by *E. C. Jones*, XIV, 75.
Endor, Case of the Woman of, and the Raising of Samuel, as it Bears upon Modern Spiritualism, XVI, 682.
England, Affairs in, (1843,) I, 451.
England and its People, Review of Hugh Miller upon, by *W. A. Larned*, VIII, 237.
England and the United States, Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in, compared, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 281.
England, Financial Crisis in, (1847), Article, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 147.
England, Two Hundred Years Ago, Article, by *L. Bacon*, I, 250.
English Traits, Emerson's, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIV, 573.
English Views of the French Revolution of 1848, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 153.
Episcopacy, Evangelical, as Illustrated in Dr. Stone's Memoir of Bishop Griswold, III, 227.
Episcopacy in Connecticut, (1844), Bishop Brownell's Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, reviewed, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 143.
Episcopacy, James Milnor an Illustration of the Evangelical Type of, VII, 122.
Episcopacy, Reason for the Early Growth of, IV, 182.
Episcopacy, The Tendencies of, Toward Romanism, Article, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 363.
Episcopal Catholicism, as Illustrated in Dr. Stone's Church Universal, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 247.
Episcopal Church, as Related to Puseyism or Tractarianism, Article, by *Albert Barnes*, III, 333.
Episcopal Church, Bishop Burgess's Stranger in, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 143.
Episcopal Church, Is it Apostolical? Article, by *I. M. Ely*, IX, 564.
Episcopal Church, Liturgy of the, criticised, by *D. L. Ogden*, I, 469.
Episcopal Church, Position of the Evangelical Party in the, Article, by *Albert Barnes*, II, 113.
Episcopal Exclusiveness, I, 390.
Episcopal Heresies, XI, 92.
Episcopal Missions and Bishop Southgate, III, 244.
Episcopal Recorder's Assault upon the New Englander, examined, III, 140.
Episcopal Views of Apostolical Succession, examined, by *Wm. Patton*, II, 273.
Episcopal Views of the Church as the Body of Christ, I, 545.
Episcopal Views Respecting Baptismal Regeneration, criticised, by *Bennet Tyler*, II, 397.
Episcopalian and Unitarian Affinities, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, III, 556.
Episcopalianism in Massachusetts, a Letter to Edwards A. Park, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 619.
Episcopalianism, Perversions to, Illustrated, VIII, 106.
Europe, C. A. Bartol's Pictures of, Framed in Ideas, reviewed, by *W. T. Eustis*, XIII, 595.
Europe, Progress of Liberal Principles in, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
Evangeline, a Tale of Acadia, by H. W. Longfellow, reviewed, by *G. H. Hollister*, VI, 548.
Evangelists, Are they now Needed? Article, by *Enoch Pond*, II, 297.
Evangelists, The Testimony of, Examined by the Rules of Evidence, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, V, 459.
Evangelical Alliance, Account of the Meeting of 1855 at London, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 309.
Evangelization of the World, What is Needed for the, Article, by *Julius M. Sturtevant*, II, 194.
Everett's Orations and Speeches, reviewed, by *W. B. Sprague*, IX, 44.
Evidence in Practical Medicine, The Nature of, XI, 549.
Evidence in Relation to Insanity and Crime, How Tested, XIV, 32.
Evidence, The Rules of, Applied to the Testimony of the Evangelists, by Simon Greenleaf, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 459.
Evidences of Christianity, President Hopkins's, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 405.

Evidences of Christianity, Relation of the External to the Internal, XIX, 327.
Exegesis, Influence of Theology upon Traditional, Article, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Extempore Preaching, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XVI, 28.
Extempore Preaching, as Illustrated in Robertson's Sermons, Article, by *W. I. Budington*, XVII, 858.
Extempore Preaching, Training for, Article, by *W. I. Budington*, XVII, 874.
Faith, Christian, Importance to the Church of Understanding and Cultivating, Article, by *Gordon Hall*, XII, 440.
Famine, The, in Ireland, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VI, 263, 457.
Fanaticism, a Consequence of Incomplete Views of the Christian Life, VII, 375.
Fashion in America, Article, by *Mrs. Sarah Allen*, I, 365.
Fashion in Religion, Article, by *Edward Strong*, XI, 171.
Fashion, Taste and, Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, I, 153.
Fathers not Authoritative Interpreters of the Bible, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II. 74.
Financial Crisis of Great Britain in 1847, Article, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 147.
Financial Crisis of 1857, Article, by *Joseph L. Ropes*, XV, 701.
Fisher, (Alexander M.), Reminiscences of, Article, by *D. Olmsted*, I, 457.
Fiske, (N. W.), Letter Explanatory of a Case of Optical Illusion in Sickness, III, 199.
Fiske, (Professor Nathan W.), Memoirs of, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 67.
Foreign Affairs, July, 1843, I, 451.
Foreign Affairs, October, 1843, I, 607.
Forgiveness of Sin, Conditions of, Article, XI, 24.
Formalism, a Consequence of Incomplete Views of the Christian Life, VII, 373.
Foster, (John), Life and Correspondence of, reviewed, by *A. McWhorter*, V, 259.
Foster, (John), On the Punishment of the Wicked, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, IX. 186.
Fourierism, Article, by *I. N. Turbox*, IV, 56.
Franchise, Elective, Should it be Extended to the Free Negro? Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, V, 522.
Freedom, (Moral), Question of, discussed, V, 270.
Freedom of Citizens under Roman Law, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Freedom of the Will, Bledsoe's Examination of Edwards's Inquiry into, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 337.
Freedom, Relation of Christianity to, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 603.
Freedom, Religious, Prospects of, Article, by *A. A. Phelps*, III, 392.
French Literature, Modern, VI, 590.
French Revolution of 1848, Aspects of the, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VI, 431.
French Revolution of 1848, English Views Concerning the, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 153.
Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, Article, by *A. C. Baldwin*, IV, 229.
Fugitive Slave Law, Judge Daniel's Decision in the Case of Dred Scott, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Fugitive Slave Law, Relation of the Personal Liberty Bill of Connecticut (1854) to the, stated, by *Henry Dutton*, XII, 453.
Fugitive Slave Law, The, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, VIII, 615.
Fugitive Slave Law, The, and the Oberlin-Wellington Rescue, Article, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 687.
Gallaudet, (Rev. Thomas H.), and Deaf-Mute Instruction, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 415.
Galleries in Churches, XII, 292.
Gangooly on the Life and Religion of the Hindus, criticised, by *D. O. Allen*, XIX, 365.
Gardening, Landscape, Article, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203.
Gardening, Principles of Landscape, Article, by *H. N. Day*, VI, 331.
Geary, (J. W.), Character of, as Governor of Kansas, sketched, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 679.
General Association of Connecticut, Confession of Faith of Committee of, IV, 153.
Genesis, Documentary Origin of, Article, *E. A. Walker*, XIX, 544.
Genesis, Double Narrative of Creation in, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 666.
Genesis, First Three Chapters of, commented upon, by *Enoch Pond*, I, 384.

Gentleman, The True, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 481.
Geography, Physical, in its Relation to the History of Mankind, Article, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 365.
Geography, The New, Ritter and Humboldt, Article, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Geology, its Teachings Concerning the Creation, Contrasted with the Scriptural Doctrine, IX, 510.
German Churches in America, Account of, XII, 237.
German Philosophy and Criticism, Influence of, on the Ministry, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, I, 340, XV, 366.
German Theology, (Modern), in the United Evangelical and the New Lutheran Church, Article, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XV, 202.
German Unbelief, Origin of, XVI, 15.
Germany, The American Student in, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Gibbs, (J. W.) Discourse Commemorative of, by *George P. Fisher*, XIX, 605.
Gerard Will, Mr. Webster's Plea in the Case of the, reviewed, by *Heman Humphrey*, III, 89.
God, Revealed in Christ, Article, by *E. F. Burr*, XII, 177.
God, The Wisdom of, as Seen in the World of Nature, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, VI, 404.
God's Love of Truth and Beauty, Exemplified in the Material Creation, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, XVI, 770.
Gold Region, The Hand of God in the, Article, by *J. Guernsey*, VIII, 80.
Golden Legend, by H. W. Longfellow, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, X, 90.
Goodrich, (C. A.), Discourse Commemorative of, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVIII, 328.
Goodrich's (C. A.), Revision of Webster's Dictionary, reviewed, by *Royal Robbins*, VI, 24.
Goodyear, (Charles), Discourse Commemorative of, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVIII, 774.
Gospels, Hints Respecting the Apparent Discrepances in the, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 670.
Government, (Civil), its Right Over Human Life, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, III, 562.
Government, Civil, The Origin and Foundations of, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, VII, 530.
Government Endangered by the Discontented Classes, Article, by *Julius S. Clarke*, XI, 539.
Government, Human, a Divine Institution, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, III, 525.
Government, Influence of Traditionary Law upon, Article, by *A. Blanchard*, IV, 305.
Government, Moral, N. W. Taylor on, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 903.
Government, Self, and Civil Liberty, Lieber on, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 329.
Government, The Duty of the Citizen to the, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 462.
Government, The Relation of Christianity to Law and, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIV, 447.
Grace, Growth in, XI, 46.
Grace, The Riches of, Or the Blessings of Perfect Love, VIII, 528.
Grant, (Dr.), and the Mountain Nestorians, Article, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 440.
Grecian, Ancient, Language and Literature, Article, IX, 161.
Greece, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 1.
Greenwood, (John), The Congregational Martyr, XIX, 445.
Gregson Will Case, Account of, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 542.
Griswold, (Alexander V.), Stone's Memoir of, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 227.
Guarantees, Nature of Political, discussed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 329.
Guizot's General History of Civilization, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 409, 871.
Guyon, Madame, Upham's Life of, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VI, 165.
Hackett's Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 129.
Haight's (Benjamin I.) Letter Respecting Ordination of Arthur Carey, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Haldanes, The Lives of the, as Illustrating the Rise of Congregationalism in Scotland, Article, by *Archibald Geikie*, XIX, 269.
Hale, (David), Memoir of, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 129.
Hamilton, (William), and his Metaphysics, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, XVIII, 167.

Hardenburgh Patent, Tenures by which Tenants have held under the, Article, by *S. D. Law*, IV, 99.
Harper's Ferry, Moral of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVII, 1066.
Hartford Convention, Action of, no Precedent for Doctrine of Secession, XIX, 751.
Harvard College, The Claim of, to Gov. Hopkins's Legacy, examined, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 140.
Hawthorne, (Nathaniel), and the Marble Faun, Article, by *E. W. Robbins*, XVIII, 441.
Hawthorne's Marble Faun, Key to the Allegory of, by *Mrs. Martha T. Gale*, XIX, 860.
Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales and Mosses from an Old Manse, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 56.
Health and Disease, IX, 223.
Heberton, (M. H.), Trial of Singleton Mercer for the Murder of, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, I, 442.
Hebrew Servitude, Article, by *J. B. Bittinger*, XVIII, 352.
Helper and the Impending Crisis, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634.
Herndon's, (Lieut.), Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 362.
Hierarches and Sects *vs.* Christ's Chartered Church, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 592.
Higher Law, Article, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 84.
Higher Law, Doctrine of, Article, by *Jeremiah Day*, XI, 161.
Hillhouse, (Augustus L.), A Hymn and its Author, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 557.
Hillhouse, (James A.), Sketch of the Life and Writings of, reviewed, by *H. T. Tuckerman*, XVI, 705.
Hill's, (Rowland), Plan of Post-Office Reform, discussed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 17.
History, Thoughts Respecting the Study of Universal, Article, by *Andrew D. White*, XV, 398.
Hitchcock, (Edward), Letter Respecting a Case of Optical Illusion in Sickness, III, 192.
Hoar, (Samuel), Expulsion of, the Agent of Massachusetts, from Charleston, S. C., referred to, by *Joseph E. Larned*, IV, 209.
Holland's, (John), Psalmists of Britain, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, IV, 72.
Holland, Notes of Travel in, by *Joseph Eldridge*, XII, 465.
Holy Spirit, F. D. Huntington upon the Doctrine of the, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 429.
Holy Spirit, Office of the, Since the Ascension of our Saviour, Article, by *George I. Wood*, IV, 87.
Home Heathen and How to Reach Them, Article, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XVIII, 998.
Home Influence of the Christian, as it Respects the Spiritual Conquest of the World, Article, by *G. I. Wood*, V, 192.
Home Missionary Society, (American), Defended and Sustained against the Attacks of the Presbyterian Church Extension Committee, XVII, 1016.
Home Missions, Coöperation of Congregationalists and Presbyterians in, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVII, 1016.
Home Missions, The General Assembly and Coöperation in, XVIII, 969.
Homeric Poems, Article, by *E. D. North*, III, 216.
Hopkins, (Gov.), Legacy Secured to Harvard College, The Facts with Reference to, explained, by *James L. Kingsley*, VII, 140.
Hopkins, (Dr.), Mrs. Stowe's Representation of, criticised, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 146.
Hopkins, (Dr.), Professor Park's Sketch of the Life of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 448.
Hopkins, (Mark), Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 401.
Horticulture, Hints on, by *A. C. Baldwin*, IV, 229.
Hospitallers, History of, IX, 388.
Human Race, Diversity of the Origin of, Article, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Humboldt, Ritter, and the New Geography, Article, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Hume as a Metaphysician, Characterized, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, XVIII, 168.
Hume on Miracles, criticised, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 405.
Hume's Argument respecting Miracles, examined, by *James Murdock*, I, 172.
Hume's Argument respecting Miracles, criticised, by *Bennet Tyler*, II, 212.
Hume's Assaults upon Christianity

Characterized, by *James Murdock*, I, 169.
Huntington, (F. D.), Dr. Cleaveland's Misrepresentation respecting the Theological Opinions of, corrected, XVII, 175.
Huntington's, (F. D.), Sermons for the People, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 420.
Huntington's, (F. D.), Sermons, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVIII, 190.
Huntington, (F. D.), The New Englander's View of his Present Relation (1856) to the Orthodox Churches, Article, by *William T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Hybrids, Alleged Instances of Fertility in, disproved, VIII, 551.
Hybrids Among Animals, Infertility of, VIII, 551.
Hydropathy, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, V, 149.
Hymn-Book, Andover, criticised, XVII, 35.
Hymn-Book, The, of the General Association of Connecticut, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 422.
Hymns and Tunes, Plymouth Collection of, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XIV, 92.
Hypothesis, The, Directions and Cautions Respecting its Use in Reasoning, Article, by *Gordon Hall*, XIV, 481.
Idyls of the King, by Alfred Tennyson, Article, by *George B. Bacon*, XVIII, 1.
Ignatius, The Epistles of, Examination of the Genuineness of, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 501.
Immigration: Its Evils and their Remedies, Article, by *Wm. Barrows*, XIII, 262.
Immortality of Man only Through Christ, Z. Campbell on, answered, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 544.
Immortality of the Soul, Article, by *Wm. Bement*, XI, 362.
Immortality: The Argument for, from Nature, Article, by *T. M. Post*, XIV, 115.
Immortality, The Argument for, from Scripture, Article, by *T. M. Post*, XIV, 161.
In Memoriam, Alfred Tennyson's, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VIII, 598.
Inability and Ability, Natural and Moral, Article, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
India, Account of Roman Catholic Missions in, Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 99.
India, Ancient and Modern, Article, by *W. Barrows*, XV, 39.
India and the Sepoy Mutiny, Article, by *J. H. Jones*, XVII, 357.
India, Missions in, Article, by *D. O. Allen*, XIX, 365.
India, The British in, Article, by *Wm. D. Whitney*, XVI, 100.
Indians, American, Can they be Civilized? Article, by *S. P. Riggs*, XV, 250.
Indians of Connecticut, Article, by *Luzerne Ray*, I, 312.
Individual Influence of Great Men, Article, by *J. W. McLane*, XI, 247.
Inductive Method in Theology and the Nature of Christian Doctrine, Chalmers on, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, VIII. 203.
Infidelity, as Related to Romanism, Anglicanism and Unitarianism. A Review of the Autobiography of J. Blanco White, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
Infidelity Caused by Slavery, W. W. Patton upon, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Infidelity? Is Protestantism Responsible for Modern, Article, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVI, 1.
Infidelity, its Erroneous Principles of Reasoning, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, XII, 341.
Infidelity, Modern, as Exhibited in Thorndale, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 652.
Infidelity, The New, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XI, 277.
Infinite, Mansel's Doctrine of the Inconceivability of the, examined, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 601.
Inter-Communication, Plank Roads and the Means of, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 290.
International Law, Recent Aspects of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 560.
International Law, Wheaton's History of, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 594.
Intuitive Truths, Article, by *Miss C. M. Beecher*, II, 359.
Insanity and Crime, The Connection Between, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, XIV, 32.
Inspiration, Internal Evidence of, in the Scriptures, XIX, 337.
Inspiration of the Scriptures, Tayler

Lewis on the, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 125.
Inspiration, Plenary, of the Old and New Testaments, by David Dyer, reviewed, by *H. M. Dexter*, VII, 515.
Inspiration, Plenary, of the Old and New Testaments, Note to, Article, by *H. M. Dexter*, VIII, 144.
Inspiration, The Language of, to be Interpreted According to the Ordinary Laws of Language, XIX, 554.
Inspiration, The Problem of, Article, by *C. W. Clapp*, XIX, 809.
Instruction of Representatives, Doctrine of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 193.
Ireland, her Sufferings and their Remedies, Article, by *J. P. Thompson*, VI, 263, 457.
Israelites, The, in Egypt, Article, by *George E. Day*, XVI, 65.
Italian Protestants, Olimpia Morata and the Early, Article, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Italian Revolution in 1848, VII, 72.
Italy and the War, Article, by *Elial F. Hall*, XVII, 708.
Ives, (Bishop,) Progress to Romanism, Article, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 363.
Ives, (Bishop), Notice of the Criticisms of the Church Review upon the above comments, XIII, 634.
Jamaica, Emancipation in, VI, 557.
Jamaica, its Past and Present State, Review of J. M. Phillippo on, by *George W. Perkins*, II, 560.
Jamaica, The Religious State of, Article, by *C. S. Renshaw*, IV, 19.
James's, (King), Translation of the Bible, criticised, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 489.
Jarvis, (Dr.), Introduction to the Chronological History of the Church, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 215, 531, VI, 378.
Jay, (Rev. Wm.), Autobiography of, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XIII, 145.
Jefferson, Religious Character of, XIX, 648.
Jeffrey, (Francis), Notice of, II, 259.
Jesuitism in its Rudiments, by Isaac Taylor, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 610.
Jews, Kabbala of the, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Jordan and the Dead Sea, by W. F. Lynch, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 443.
Joseph II, Emperor of Austria, Reforms of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XI, 395.
Judgment, Final, Did Christ and His Apostles Intend to Represent it as near in their day? XV, 671.
Judson, (Sarah B.), Memoir of, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VII, 399.
Kabbala, The Jewish, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Kansas and Buchanan, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
Kansas, The Early Governors of, characterized, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 676.
Kantian Philosophy, The, Article, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
King, (Jonas), Persecution of, in Greece, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 15.
Kingsley, (Charles), Two Years Ago, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XV, 448.
Kingsley, (James L.), Discourse Commemorative of, by *T. A. Thacher*, X, 631.
Kossuth, (Louis), Article, by *Samuel Harris*, X, 109
Labor and Capital, Difference of, as Factors in Political Economy, Illustrated, VII, 419.
Labor, Charles Kingsley's Views with Regard to the Adjustment of the Wages of, criticised, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XIII, 161.
Labor, The Mission of, Article, by *M. Richardson*, VI, 473.
Lamartine's History of the French Revolution of 1848, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
Landscape Gardening, Article, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203.
Landscape, Principles in the Art of, Article, by *H. N. Day*, VI, 331.
Language of Ancient Greece, Article, IX, 161.
Language, Primitive Character of, XIX, 549.
Language, Question of the Original, of the Human Race. discussed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 668.
Language, Resemblance of Certain Languages to the Latin, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, I, 140.
Language, The English, as it should be Taught in our Common Schools, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVIII, 429.
Language, Vowel Changes in the English, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, I, 434.
Larned, (Sylvester), Life and Eloquence of, reviewed, by *W. C. Fowler*, V, 70.

Latin Pronunciation, Article, by *T. A Thacher*, XIX, 102.
Latin, Resemblance of Certain Languages to the, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, I, 140.
Latin, (The), Question in Philology, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 801.
Law, Divine, Paramount to Human Enactments, (The Higher Law), Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 378.
Law, School of at Bologna, referred to, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 27.
Layard's Discoveries in Nineveh and Babylon, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XI, 457.
Le Verrier's Planet, Article, by *D. Olmsted*, V, 126.
Lectures and Essays, Popular, by R. W. Emerson, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VIII, 186.
Legal Studies in their Relation to the Baconian Philosophy, Article, by *F. A. March*, VI, 543.
Legislation, American, Article, by *Wm. Strong*, XVIII, 43.
Leibnitz, Views Respecting God's Non-Promotion of Evil, commented upon, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 937.
Leighton's, (Archbishop), Works, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, III, 106.
Lewes's Biographical History of Philosophy, reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 540.
Lewis, (Tayler). On the Divine Human in the Scriptures, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 125.
Lexicography, Hints on, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVIII, 226.
Liberal Christianity, Tendencies of, to Parkerism, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 528.
Liberal Christianity, The Result of, VII, 376.
Liberalism in Europe, Lamartine's History of the French Revolution of 1848, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
Liberia, Proposed Line of Steamships to, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.
Liberty, Civil, and Self-Government, Lieber on, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 329.
Liberty, Edwards's Definition of, criticised, by *George P. Fisher*, XIX, 722.
Libraries, Public, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 307.
Licensing of Candidates for the Ministry, The Congregational Theory Respecting, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 478.
Lieber, (F.), on Civil Liberty and Self-Government, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 329.
Linsley, (James H.), Sketch of the Life of, II, 484.
Litchfield County Centennial Celebration, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, X, 76.
Literature, Modern French, VI, 590.
Liturgies, VIII, 119.
Liturgies, Baird on Presbyterian, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Liturgy of the Episcopal Church, criticised, by *D. L. Ogden*, I, 469.
Logic, Mill, Tappan, and Whately, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, IV, 457.
Lord's, (Daniel), Defense of the American Tract Society, examined, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 618.
Lord's Letter of Inquiry, reviewed, by *S. McKeen*, XIII, 397.
Lord's Supper, The, its Corruption into the Latin Mass, XI, 420.
Lowe's, (Sir Hudson), Statements Respecting Bonaparte, Compared with those of his Friends, XIV, 215.
Loyola, and Jesuitism in its Rudiments, by Isaac Taylor, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 610.
Lying, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 184.
Lying, by the Breaking of a Promise, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, II, 503.
Lyon, (Mary), Life and Labors of, reviewed, by *John P. Cowles*, X, 259.
Macaulay, (Thomas B.), Notice of, II, 265.
Macaulay's Historical Integrity Vindicated against the Church Review, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 288.
McCheyne, Robert Murray, Life and Writings of, reviewed, VI, 219.
McCoskry's, (Bishop), Views Respecting Apostolic Succession, criticised, by *S. Page*, V, 360.
McQueen, (Rev. Mr.), Case of, noticed, I, 150.
Maine Temperance Law, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 63.
Manners and Society, Article, by *Mrs. Sarah Allen*, I, 365.
Mansel's Limits of Religious Thought, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 601.
Manufacturing Corporations and Manufacturing Villages, Article, by *W. H. Corning*, VII, 240.

Manufacturers of England and the United States, compared, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 281.
Marble Faun, A Key to the Interpretation of the Allegory, by *Mrs. M. T. Gale*, XIX, 860.
Marble Faun, The, Nathaniel Hawthorn's, reviewed, by *E. W. Robbins*, XVIII, 441.
Maronites, The, and the Druzes, Article, by *Wm. H. Thomson*, XIX, 32.
Marriages, Second, Opinions of the Early Church, Concerning, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 417.
Mason, (E. P.), Denison Olmsted's Life and Writings of, reviewed, by *C. Hammond*, III, 313.
Mass, History of the Corruption of the Lord's Supper Resulting in the Latin, Article, by *W. T. Eustis*, XI, 420.
Massachusetts and South Carolina, Controversy Between, Respecting the Rights of Free Persons of Color, Article, by *J. G. E. Larned*, III, 411, 606; IV, 195.
Massachusetts, Common School System of, Article, by *B. G. Northrop*, XIII, 43.
Massachusetts, Controversy Respecting Religious Instruction in the Common Schools of, Article, by *Emerson Davis*, V, 513.
Massachusetts, High School Policy of, Article, by *W. Barrows*, XVI, 854.
Materialism, Objections to the Philosophy of, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, XII, 349.
Materialism, Does Science Tend to, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Mayflower, Mrs. H. B. Stowe's, reviewed, by *Nathaniel H. Eggleston*, I, 556.
Maynooth Question, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 146.
Medical Profession, The Present Mental Attitude and Tendencies of the, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, X, 548.
Medicine, The Nature of Evidence in the Practice of, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, XI, 549.
Mercer, (Singleton), Trial of, for Murder of Mahlon Hutchinson Heberton, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, I, 442.
Merle D'Aubigné, R. Baird's Sketch of the Life of, quoted, *E. R. Tyler*, IV, 344.
Mesmerism, Claims of, discussed, by *J. Knight*, IV, 443.
Messianic Prophecies, Article upon, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 102.
Messianic Succession, Article, by *William Page*, V, 360.
Metaphysicians, Scotch, Characterized, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XVIII, 168.
Metaphysics as a Cause of Sectarianism, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 82.
Metaphysics, Sir William Hamilton's Lectures on, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XVIII, 167.
Meteorology, The, of Palestine, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, XVII, 450.
Methodism, The Origin of, Watson's Life of Wesley, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XII, 82.
Methodist Quarterly Review on Wesley and the Origin of Evil, Reply to the, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 473; XIX, 621.
Mexican War, New Political Questions Growing out of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VI, 292.
Mexican War, Probable Effects upon Parties, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 319.
Mexico, Our Late Conquests in, Article, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VI, 524.
Mexico, The War with, Article, IV, 428.
Mexico, The War with, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 604.
Mexico, The War with, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, V, 140.
Microscope, Thoughts on the Revelations of the, Article, by *D. Olmsted*, V, 231.
Millennium, The, as Effected by the Bodily Presence of Christ upon Earth, Article, by *Leonard Swain*, XV, 274.
Mill, (J. S.), Philosophy of Necessary Truth and Causation, examined, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 161.
Milton, The Genius of, Compared with that of Bonaparte, VI, 486.
Mind, The, in Relation to the Health of the Body, IX, 223.
Miner, (Thomas), Autobiographical Letter of, II, 19.
Ministerial Biography, Article, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Ministerial Office, Reflex Benefits of, Article, by *A. C. Denison*, XVIII, 573.
Minister's Wooing, by Harriet Beecher Stowe, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 145.
Ministers, Shady-Side Respecting the

Life of, reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Ministers, The Relation of, to their People, Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, X, 236.
Ministry, Christ's Design in the Institution of the, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497.
Ministry, Congregational Theory of the, Article, by *E. R. Tyler*, IV, 173.
Ministry, Congregational Theory of the Licensing of Candidates for the, VII, 478.
Ministry, Duties of the Christian, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, I, 340.
Ministry, Duties of the, in the Great Controversies of the Age, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, II, 222.
Ministry, Education of Candidates for the, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 126.
Ministry, Need of Imagination in Preaching, Article, by *A. D. Gridley*, III, 548.
Ministry, Spirituality the Source of the Highest Power of the, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, XV, 366.
Ministry, (The), Favorable to the Highest Development of Mind, Article, by *H. M. Field*, III, 44.
Minnesota, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Miracles, Article, by *Bennet Tyler*, II, 208.
Miracles, Hume's Argument Respecting, examined, by *James Murdock*, I, 172.
Miracles, Hume's Argument, discussed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 405.
Miscellanies, Critical, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 242; XVI, 691.
Miscellany, Philological, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 472; XI, 320.
Missionaries, Policy of American, Misrepresented, by Bishop Southgate, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 244.
Missionary Operations, Lessons to be Learned from the Methods of Primitive Evangelization for the Conduct of our Foreign, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 942.
Missionary Work in Polynesia, Article, by *William G. Bourne*, VI, 41.
Missions, American Board of Foreign, A Half Century of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 711.
Missions, Early, in China, Article, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Missions, Education of Heathen Nations by our, Essential to the World's Salvation, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, II, 194.
Missions, Foreign, as an Instrument of the World's Conversion, Article, by *S. D. Clark*, XII, 604.
Missions, Home and Foreign, Article, by *E. F. Burr*, XIII, 207.
Missions, Home, in Connecticut, XVIII, 998.
Missions, Home, The Work of, at the West, Article, by *Everton Judson*, IV, 29.
Missions in India, Article, by *D. O. Allen*, XIX, 365.
Missions, Modern, The Permanent Results of, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 207.
Missions, Roman Catholic, Article, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 93.
Missions, The Conditions of the Success of, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 489.
Mississippi, Repudiation in, Article, by *William T. Dwight*, I, 534.
Mississippi Valley, Monuments of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 95.
Mitchell's, (John), Notes from Over the Sea, reviewed, by *William B. Weed*, IV, 159.
Mob, Actions of the, in the Anti-Rent Disturbances of New York, (1844), Article, by *S. D. Law*, IV, 92.
Mobs in Philadelphia, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, II, 470, 624.
Monthlies, (The Fashionable), Article, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Monuments and Cemeteries, The True Idea of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 489.
Moral Government of God, Dr. Bellows's Views on the, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Moral Obligation, Francis Wayland on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 525.
Morality, The Natural History of, H. Bushnell's Alumni Discourse on, reviewed, I, 597.
Mormons, The, and Utah, Article, by *W. T. Eustis*, XII, 553.
Morning, a Poem, by *William T. Bacon*, IV, 368.
Motley's United Netherlands, reviewed, by *John Moore*, XIX, 386.
Müller, (George), and the Life of Trust, Article, by *C. C. Tiffany*, XIX, 429.
Music, Church, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 359.
Music in Churches, Article, by *F. A. Adams*, II, 335.

Music in Churches, Congregational Singing, Article, by *F. A. Adams*, VII, 55.
Music, Church, The Organ as Adapted to, Article, by *E. T. Fitch*, VIII, 278.
Music, Thomas Hastings on Church, VI, 424.
Mystic, Madame Guyon as a, VI, 165.
Mystical Theories of Christian Life, discussed, by *Ray Palmer*, III, 373.
Mysticism in its Relations to Christianity, Article, by *A. S. Chesebrough*, V, 348.
National Unity, What Constitutes it, Article, by *W. W. Andrews*, VI, 577.
Nature and the Supernatural, by Horace Bushnell, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 224.
Nature, The Study of, by the Young, Article, by *Daniel March*, X, 493.
Neander's, (Augustus), General History of the Church, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 472.
Neander, (Augustus), Sketch of the Life of, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
Nebraska Bill, a Conservative View of the Question, Article, by *G. F. Magoun*, XII, 536.
Nebraska Bill, Morality of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
Nebraska Bill, The, and its Results, Article, by *A. C. Twining*, XII, 213.
Nebular Hypothesis, its Bearing upon the Interpretation of the First Chapter of Genesis, XIX, 586.
Necessary Truth, J. S. Mill's Philosophy of, examined, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 161.
Necessity, Edwards's Views Respecting, criticised, by *George P. Fisher*, XIX, 722.
Necessity, John Foster's Views on, criticised, V, 266.
Necromancy, (Ancient), Identical with Modern Spiritualism, XVI, 681.
Necromancy, Egyptian, Pretended Miracles of, Referred to in the Bible, II, 217.
Necromancy, Modern, Tested by Christianity, Article, by *I. E. Dwinell*, XV, 553.
Necromancy, The Case of the Woman at Endor, examined, by *E. C. Jones*, XIV, 75.
Necromancy, The Nature of the Phenomena of, discussed, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 381.
Necromancy, The, of the Nineteenth Century, Article, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Negro, Can a, be a Citizen of the United States, Article, by *Joseph G. E. Larned*, III, 411.
Negro Citizenship, Article, by *William A. Larned*, XV, 478.
Negro Suffrage, Does the Public Good Require it? Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 522.
Nervous System, (The), Article, by *J. Knight*, IV, 433.
Nestorians, The Mountain, and Dr. Grant, Article, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 440.
Netherlands, United, Motley's, reviewed, by *John Moore*, XIX, 386.
Nettleton, (Asahel), Bennet Tyler's Life of, reviewed, by *Cyrus Yale*, III, 79.
Neutrals, Rights of, Provisions of the Treaty of Paris respecting, examined, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 565.
New England Colonies, Characteristics of Connecticut, contrasted with those of the other, Article, by *Joseph G. E. Larned*, X, 161.
New England, Early Order of Worship, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
New England, History of, by J. G. Palfrey, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 1020.
New England not Deficient in the Social Elements of Christianity, XV, 550.
New England, Successful Working of Congregationalism in, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, I, 568.
New England, The Puritan Clergy of, Article, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497.
New England Theology, Comments on the Aspersions of the Church Review upon, XI, 192.
New England Theology, Rejoinder to the Church Review on, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 261.
New Englander, Editorial Notice Respecting the Names of the Authors of Articles in, V, 336.
New Englander, Letter from *J. Spaulding* to the, Respecting its Strictures in November, 1845, on the Management of the Sailor's Home, IV, 151.
New Englander on Bishop Brownell's Charge, Review of "New Englandism not the Religion of the Bible," and the Reply of "Juris Consultus" (A. C. Coxe) to the, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 309.
New Englander, Prolegomena, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 4.

New Englander, Prospectus, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 1.
New Englander, Reply to the Rejoinder of "Juris Consultus," to the New Englander's Review of "New Englandism not the Religion of the Bible," by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 440.
New Englander, Review of A. C. Coxe on "Revivalism and the Church," and his Reply to the, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 175.
New Englander, The Episcopal Recorder and the Churchman's Assault on the, examined, III, 140.
New Englander's Notice of the Criticisms of the Church Review on its Comments upon the Trials of Bishop Ives, XIII, 634.
New Englander's, The, View (1856) of the Relation of Prof. Huntington to the Orthodox Churches, Article, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
New Haven, Gregson's Devise of Land to the First Episcopal Church, Article, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 542.
New Netherlands, Controversy of Massachusetts with the other New England Colonies with Regard to the Policy of War with the, XVIII, 1020.
New School Theology in Respect to Original Sin, XVIII, 706.
New Testament, Dr. Davidson upon, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IX, 35.
New Testament, Olshausen on the, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XV, 301.
"New Themes" Controversy, "The Relation of Christianity to Poverty," commented upon, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XI, 571.
New York, Anti-Rent Disturbance in, Article, by *S. D. Law*, IV, 92.
Newspapers and the Editorial Profession, Article, by *D. C. Gilman*, XI, 210.
Niebuhr, Life and Letters of, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, X, 526.
Nineveh and Babylon, Discoveries in, by A. H. Layard, reviewed, by *L. W. Bacon*, XI, 457.
Noel, (Baptist W.), on the Union of Church and State, reviewed, by *J. P. Thompson*, VII, 254.
Normal Schools in Massachusetts, Discussions Respecting, by *Emerson Davis*, V, 519.
Northwest Territory, Early Settlement of the, Article, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VII, 46; X, 385.
Northwest Territory, Pioneer Settlement of, Article, by *E. B. Andrews*, XII, 384.
Northwest, The, Article, by *W. A. Nichols*, XII, 510.
Northwest, The New, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Norton, (John Pitkin), Obituary of, by *Denison Olmsted*, X, 613.
Norway, Political State of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 326.
Norwich Free Academy, Account of, by *Worthington Hooker*, XV, 428.
Novels, Reform, Objections to, Considered, XIV, 515.
Nurture, Christian, by Dr. Bushnell, reviewed, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XIX, 474.
Nurture, Christian, Controversy Respecting, V, 613, VI, 121.
Oberlin, Good Service Rendered at the West by the College at, Article, by *H. D. Kitchel*, XI, 78.
Oberlin-Wellington Rescue, The, Article, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 687.
Obituary, Hon. Simeon Baldwin, IX, 426.
Obituary, Hon. David Daggett, IX, 296.
Obituary, John Breed Dwight, IV, 127.
Obituary, Chauncey Allen Goodrich, XVIII, 328.
Obituary, Charles Goodyear, XVIII, 774.
Obituary, Eli Ives, XIX, 930.
Obituary, James L. Kingsley, X, 631.
Obituary, Thomas Miner, II, 19.
Obituary, John Pitkin Norton, X, 613.
Obituary, Denison Olmsted, XVII, 575.
Obituary, James Gates Percival, XVII, 400.
Obituary, Roger Minott Sherman, IV, 1.
Obituary, Aaron N. Skinner, XVII, 726.
Obituary, Anthony D. Stanley, XI, 325.
Obituary, N. W. Taylor, XVI, 373.
Obituary, Isaac H. Townsend, V, 334.
Obituary, Edward Royall Tyler, VI, 603.
Observatories, American, Account of, (1844), by *Elias Loomis*, II, 3.
Ocean, the, A Philosophical Survey of, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, XIII, 117.
Odd Fellowship, Article, by *E B. Crane*, IV, 506.
Ohio, Congregationalism in, Article, by *J. C. Hart*, XIII, 607.
Ohio, Pioneer Settlers of, Article, by *J. F. Tuttle*, X, 385.
Ohio, The Early History of, Article, by *E. B. Andrews*, XII, 384.

Ohio Valley, The, and the Early Settlement of the Northwest Territory, Article, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VII, 46.
Old Testament, Moses Stuart on the, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 142.
Olimpia Morata, Sketch of the Life of, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Olin, (Stephen), Life and Works of, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XII, 124.
Olmsted, (Denison), Address Commemorative of, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVII, 575.
Olshausen on the New Testament, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XV, 301.
Onderdonk, (Bishop), The Martyrdom of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Opinion, Responsibility for Errors of, Article, by *Tertius S. Clarke*, XI, 11.
Optical Illusion in Sickness, N. W. Fiske's Letter Explanatory of a Case of, Article, III, 199.
Oratory as Illustrated by Henry Clay, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, II, 105.
Oratory, Manner in, XVI, 29.
Oratory of the Pulpit, Article, by *W. W. Woodworth*, XIV, 344.
Oregon, Condition of, Alluded to, IV, 150.
Organ, The, Can it be Improved? Article, by *E. T. Fitch*, VIII, 278.
Osgood, (Samuel), on the Broad Church, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Pacific, Overland Route to the, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Paine, (Thomas), Religious Views of Thomas Jefferson, Coincident with those of, XIX, 666,
Palestine a Perpetual Witness for the Bible, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Palestine, The Meteorology of, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, XVII, 450.
Palfrey's, (J. G.), History of New England, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 1020.
Palmer, (Joseph), Biographical Sketch of, by *Mrs. Elizabeth Peabody*, III, 1.
Pantheism and Deism, Article, VIII, 267.
Pantheism, (German), as Mediating Between German Rationalism and Modern German Theology, XV, 202.
Paris, Schools of Theology at, referred to, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 36.
Park, (Edwards A.), Interpretation of Emmons's Doctrine of Divine Efficiency, considered, by *George P. Fisher*, XIX, 715.
Parker, (Theodore), and Liberal Christianity, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 528.
Parker, (Theodore), Complaints Against the Boston Association, reviewed, III, 450.
Parker, (Theodore), Discourse of Matters Pertaining to Religion, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 371.
Parker, (Theodore), True and Genuine Love to Man, Wanting in the Character of, Article, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Parker's, (Theodore), Views on Revivals of Religion, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Parsonages and Churches, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XII, 276.
Party Spirit, Article, by *O. Ellsworth Daggett*, I, 517.
Paul, Conybeare and Howsons's Life of, and Commentary upon the Epistles of, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XII, 71.
Penry, (John), The Congregational Martyr, XIX, 468.
Peter, Brown on the Epistle of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 243.
Peters, (Absolom), Views Respecting the Injurious Tendencies of Denominational Colleges, XVIII, 70.
Peters, (Hugh), Want of Character as an Historian, proved, by *James L. Kingsley*, V, 542.
Percival's Classic Melodies, reviewed, by *Erasmus D. North*, II, 81.
Percival, (James G.), Sketch of the Life and Writings of, by *Edward W. Robbins*, XVII, 400.
Perfectionism, Putney, analyzed, by *I. P. Warren*, VI, 177.
Perfectionism, Wesleyan, Dr. G. Peck on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 216.
Perfectionist, Madame Guyon as a, VI, 171.
Perkins, (James Handasyd), Memoir and Writings of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 359.
Personal Liberty Bill, Action of the Connecticut Legislature of 1854, in Respect to, defended, by *Henry Dutton*, XII, 453.
Perthes, (Frederick), Life of, reviewed, by *W. L. Gage*, XVIII, 880.
Phi Beta Kappa Address at Harvard, 1856, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIV, 447.

Philadelphia Riots, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, II, 470, 624.
Philanthropy, Danger of Separating Piety from, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIII, 325.
Philological Miscellany, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 472, XI, 320.
Philology, History of Modern, Article, by *B. W. Dwight*, XVI, 465.
Philology, The Latin Question, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 801.
Philosophy of Religion, Morell's, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VII, 566.
Phrenology, Claims of, discussed, by *J. Knight*, IV, 433.
Physical Science, An Apology for, Article, IV, 542.
Physiology in Schools, Article, by *John P. Gulliver*, XIII, 276.
Physiology, W. B. Carpenter's Principles of, reviewed, by *H. A. Carrington*, XI, 1.
Pickering, (Charles), on the Original Unity of the Human Race, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Pictorial Representations, Hypothesis of, Applied to the Interpretration of Genesis, as stated by Dr. N. W. Taylor, quoted by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 575.
Pierce's, (President), Message to the 34th Congress, Third Session, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 1.
Piety, Danger of Separating it from Philanthropy, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIII, 325.
Piety, The Influence of Fashionable Life upon, Article, by *Edward Strong*, XI, 171.
Planet, Thoughts on the Discovery of LeVerrier's, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, V, 126.
Planets, New, Article, by *Daniel Kirkwood*, XVIII, 582.
Plank Roads, Article, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Plymouth Collection of Hymns and Tunes, reviewed, by *L. W. Bacon*, XIV, 92.
Poem, A Mother at her Infant's Grave, I, 84.
Poem, Constellation of the Cross, by *D. F. Bacon*, I, 122.
Poem, Midnight, I, 84.
Poem, Morning, by *William T. Bacon*, IV, 368.
Poem, The Angels' Lament over Lost Souls, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 276.
Poem, The Fallen Eagle, by *William T. Bacon*, IV, 331.
Poem, Winter, by *Horace Colton*, I, 34.
Political Economy, The Applications of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 419.
Politics and the Pulpit, Article, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Politics and the Pulpit, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, XII, 254.
Polygamy, How it Should be Treated in Converts from Heathenism, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 407; XIV, 618.
Polynesia, Missionary Operations in, Article, by *William O. Bourne*, VI, 41.
Pomology, Hints on, by *A. C. Baldwin*, IV, 229.
Poor, The Condition of the, Relation of Christianity to, Review of "New Themes for the Protestant Clergy," by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XI, 571.
Pope, Temporal Power of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 169.
Pope, The Two Powers of the, Article, by *Guglielmo Gajani*, XVI, 271.
Population, Sources of our, Article, by *A. P. Marvin*, X, 393, XI, 471.
Post Office, Importance of Cheap Postage, Article, VI, 393.
Post Office Law, (The New), Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 536.
Post Office Reform, discussed, by *Joshua Leavitt*, VI, 111.
Post Office System, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 9.
Post Office, The British System of Postage, discussed, by *Joshua Leavitt*, VI, 153.
Prayer, Puritan Views Respecting Forms of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Preachers, Success of Young, XVI, 42.
Preaching, Bible, by *Edward Strong*, XII, 44.
Preaching, Earnestness in, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XVI, 34.
Preaching, Elements of Power in Whitfield's, Article, by *Elam Smalley*, III, 24.
Preaching, Extempore, and C. H. Spurgeon, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XVI, 28.
Preaching, Extempore, as Illustrated in Robertson's Sermons and Lectures, Article, by *W. I. Budington*, XVII, 858.
Preaching, False Animation in, V, 98.
Preaching of the Gospel, The Effect of, as Compared with that of the Sacraments, II, 510.

Preaching, Political, Instance of, by Paul, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 462.
Preaching, The Divine Method of Spreading Gospel Truth, Article, by *E. W. Gilman*, XIII, 435.
Preaching, The, for the Age, Article, by *W. H. Goodrich*, XII, 1.
Preaching the Gospel, The Instrument of the World's Conversion, Article, by *S. D. Clark*, XII, 604.
Preaching, The Power of, as an Agent for the Advancement of Christ's Kingdom on Earth, Article, by *F. W. Fisk*, XVII, 632.
Preaching, What is Essential to the Impressiveness of, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, V, 90.
Presbyterian and Congregational Systems Compared, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, III, 438.
Presbyterian Views of the Unity of the Church, Hodge on, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIV, 1.
Presbyterianism, History of, in America, commented upon, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VIII, 89.
Presbyterianism, Logical Tendency of, in Respect to Denominationalism, XV, 543.
Presbyterians and Congregationalists, Working of the Plan of Union between, commented upon, Article, by *H. D. Kitchel*, XI, 79.
Presbyterians, New School, Coöperation in Home Missions, Article, XVIII, 969.
President's Message of December, 1846, and Other Public Documents, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
President's Message, Pierce's, The, at the Commencement of the Third Session of the Thirty-Fourth Congress, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 1.
Primitive Church, A. B. Chapin on the, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 390.
Princeton Review, The, on Dr. Taylor and the Edwardean Theology, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 726.
Princeton Theory of Original Sin Examined, XVIII, 697.
Prior, Swift, and Dryden, reviewed, by *J. C. Dabney*, XII, 198.
Privateering, Provisions of the Treaty of Paris Respecting, examined, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 566.
Professor, The, at the Breakfast Table and the Atlantic Monthly, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 771.
Prolegomena of the New Englander, (1843), with Notices of Existing Reviews, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 4.
Promises, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, II, 503.
Pronunciation of Proper Names, Article, by *Daniel March*, V, 466.
Pronunciation and Spelling, Review of Soule and Wheeler's Manual of, by *W. D. Whitney*, XIX, 912.
Propagation of the Faith, Roman Catholic Association for the, Principles and Method of Operation of the, Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 93.
Prophecies of Daniel, Article, by *B. B. Edwards*, I, 231.
Prophecies, Messianic, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 102.
Prophecy, M. Stuart's Hints on, reviewed, by *B. B. Edwards*, I, 103.
Prospectus of the New Englander, (1843), by *E. R. Tyler*, I, 1.
Prostitution, Sanger's History of, reviewed, by *W. T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Protestant Principle, The, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 66.
Protestantism in America, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 537.
Protestantism, Its Origin in Religious Feeling, XVI, 2.
Protestantism, Is it Responsible for Modern Unbelief? Article, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVI, 1.
Protestantism, Relations of, to Religious Toleration, Article, by *H. D. Kitchel*, VI, 194.
Protestantism, The "Sect System" not to be Accepted as the Ultimate Development of, XV, 547.
Protestantism, The Tendency of, Towards Local Church Government, XV, 549.
Provinces, Zoölogical, of the Earth, Indeterminate yet in extent and number, VIII, 570.
Psalmody, Article, by *F. A. Adams*, II, 335.
Psalmody, Church, Principles of, discussed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVII, 35.
Psalmody, Congregational Singing, Article, by *F. A. Adams*, VII, 55.
Psalms, History of English Versions of the, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 72.
Psalms in Worship, History of the use of, Versions, Paraphrases, Imitations, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 312.

Psalms and Hymns, Prepared by the General Association of Connecticut, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 422.
Psychology, Recent Works on, noticed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Public Affairs, I, 151, 299.
Public Affairs, January, 1846, IV, 148.
Public Affairs, October, 1846, by *T. D. Woolsey*, IV, 588.
Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of the American, reviewed, by *C. A. Goodrich*, XV, 169.
Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of the American, Congregationalists, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497.
Pulpit, The, Architecturally considered, Article, by *J. S. Sewall*, XIX, 401.
Pulpit, The, and the Crisis, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Pulpit, Importance of Elocution in the, Article, by *N. H. Eggleston*, V, 546.
Pulpit, Forces of the, and their Relation to its Power, Article, by *F. W. Fisk*, XVII, 632.
Pulpit Eloquence, (Henry C. Fish's), History of the, reviewed, by *W. W. Woodworth*, XIV, 345.
Pulpit, The Permanence of the, Article, by *E. W. Gilman*, XIII, 435.
Pulpit, The, in its Relation to Politics, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, XII, 254.
Pulpit, Gardiner Spring's Power of the, reviewed, by *T. Edwards*, VI, 499.
Pulpit, The, its Power Enhanced by a Wise and Copious use of Scripture, Article, by *Edward Strong*, XII, 44.
Pulpit, The, Is it Losing its Power? Article, by *C. W. Clapp*, XIV, 409.
Pulpit, The Sphere of the, Article, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Pulpit, The, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XII, 298.
Punishment, Capital, J. P. Thompson on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 28.
Punishment in Capital Offenses, Difficulty of Securing, Article, by *Henry Dutton*, II, 346.
Punishment, Capital, Right of Civil Government to Inflict, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, III, 562.
Punishment, Corporal, Its Advisability in Common Schools, Article, by *Emerson Davis*, V, 520.
Punishment, The Design and Nature of, under the Divine Government, Article, by *C. W. Clapp*, XIX, 63.
Punishment, Endless, a Result of Character, Review of John Foster's Views, by *Samuel Harris*, IX, 186.
Punishment, Future, Argument from Reason in Support of, Article, by *T. M. Post*, XIV, 115.
Punishment, Future, Argument from Scripture in Support of, Article, by *T. M. Post*, XIV, 161.
Punishment, Future, Doctrine of, Article, *William Bement*, XI, 362.
Punishment of the Wicked, Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity in the, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, II, 631.
Puritan Element in the American Character, Article, by *Royal Robbins*, IX, 531.
Puritan Ritual, The, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Puritans, Coit on the, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, IV, 288.
Puritanism, (American,) Article, by *Charles Hammond*, I, 352.
Puritanism, Early History of, till the Beginning of Separatism, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 126.
Puseyism, Its Causes and Cure, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 452.
Puseyism as Related to the Episcopal Church, Article, by *Albert Barnes*, III, 333.
Putney Perfectionism, analyzed, by *I. P. Warren*, VI, 177.
Quietism in its Relation to Christianity, Article, by *A. S. Chesebrough*, V, 348.
Race, Human, Original Unity of the, Article, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Races of Men Classified, VIII, 544.
Races of Men, Distribution of, not Conformed to that of the Organic Provinces of the Globe, VIII, 570.
Races of Men, Geographical Distribution of, VIII, 570.
Races of Men, Common Relation of, to God and to the Gospel, VIII, 584.
Races of Men not Physically Related to the Organic Species amid which they occur, VIII, 569.
Railroad Management, Article, by *W. T. Eustis*, IX, 321.
Railroads of England and the United States, compared, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 281.
Railroads, Results of the Increased Facility and Celerity of Inter-Communication by Means of, Article, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Rationalism in the Church of England, XIX, 341.

Rationalism, (German), As an Antecedent of Modern German Theology, XV, 202.
Rationalist, Autobiography of a, (J. Blanco White), reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
Reading, Duty in Regard to, Article, by *Tertius S. Clarke*, X, 188.
Realism Revived, Article, by *Thomas H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Realistic Theology, Prof. Shedd's Theory of the, Explained and Criticised, XIV, 371.
Reason, The Use of, Legitimate in Theological Inquiry, XIX, 332.
Reason, Truths of Pure, Article, by *Miss C. M. Beecher*, II, 359.
Rebellion of 1861, Duties to their Country in the Present Crisis, of those who Remain at Home during the, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIX, 674.
Rebellion of 1861, Lessons of our National Conflict during the, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XIX, 894.
Recreations of a Country Parson, reviewed, by *W. E. Boies*, XIX, 882.
Redemption, as Related to the Fall of the Angels, Article, by *I. M. Ely*, XI, 375.
Reeder, (A. H.), Character of, as Governor of Kansas, sketched, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 676.
Reform, Philosophy of, Article, by *William Clark*, XIII, 28.
Reform and Reformers, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 507.
Reformation, The, in Italy, as Illustrated by the Life of Olimpia Morata, Article, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Reforms, as Dependent upon Christianity, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 448.
Regeneration, (Baptismal), Article, by *Bennet Tyler*, II, 397.
Reid as a Metaphysician, characterized, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, XVIII, 168.
Religion, Morell's Philosophy of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VII, 566.
Religion, Its Claims upon the State, Article, by *I. E. Dwinell*, XII, 525.
Religious Affairs, January, 1843, I, 145.
Religious Affairs, July, 1843, I, 440.
Religious Controversy, Ethics of, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 534.
Representative, Is a, bound by the Will of his Constituents? Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 193.
Representative Men, R. W. Emerson on, reviewed, by *D. March*, VIII, 186.
Repudiation, Article on, by *William T. Dwight*, I, 534.
Rest, The Philosophy of, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIII, 353.
Resurrection, The Fact and the Doctrine of, Article, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Reviews, American, characterized, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 4.
Revision of the English Bible, Article, by *Edward W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
Revival, The, of 1858, Article, by *H. Loomis, Jr.*, XVI, 646.
Revivals of Religion, Article, by *Wm. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Revivals of Religion, Theodore Parker on, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Revolution, Right of, discussed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 474.
Revolution, The Italian, in 1848, Article, by *H. M. Field*, VII, 72.
Revolutionary Spirit in Europe, (1848), Article, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
Revolutions, Defense of the Necessity of, Article, by *William A. Larned*, VII, 153.
Rhetoric, Natural, Distinguished from Artificial, Professor Shedd on, referred to, XIV, 367.
Rhode Island Rebellion, (1842), Article, by *William A. Larned*, I, 85.
Ritter, Humboldt and the New Geography, Article, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Ritual, The Puritan, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Rivers, Navigable, Provisions of the Treaty of Paris Respecting the use of the, examined, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 560.
Roads, Plank, Article, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Robertson's, (F. W.), Sermons, Lectures and Memoirs, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVII, 858.
Robinson, (John), Life and Works of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 136.
Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, Account of, VI, 457.
Roman Catholic Church, The, as Related to Infidelity, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238,
Roman Catholic Church, The American, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 186.

Roman Catholic Complaints Against the Early Protestant Versions of the Scriptures, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 300.
Roman Catholic Contributions and Missions, Article, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 93.
Roman Catholic Errors Traced to their Origin in Human Nature, Review of Whately on, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 511.
Roman Catholic Faith, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, II, 414, 568; III, 125, 172.
Roman Catholicism, Opposition to the, in Germany, by Ronge and Czerski, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Roman State, The, Article, by *Guglielmo Gajani*, XVI, 271.
Romanic Languages, Origin of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 183.
Romanism, Tendencies to, in the Episcopal Church, Article, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 363.
Romanists and the Roman Catholic Controversy, T. Brainerd's Sermon Respecting, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 233.
Ronge, (Johannes), and the German Anti-Papal Movement of 1847, account of, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Ronge, (Johannes), Schism from the German Roman Catholic Church, Instituted by, referred to, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 136.
Rousseau's Assaults upon Christianity, characterized, by *James Murdock*, I, 179.
Ruskin's Seven Lamps of Architecture, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, VIII, 418.
Russia as it is, Review of Gurowski on, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 424.
Russians in Caucasus before 1850, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, IX, 88.
Russian Acquisitions upon the Amoor, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Sabbath, The, Anti-Mosaic Origin of, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVI, 691.
Sabbath, Evidence of Divine Origin of, XIX, 596.
Sabbath, The, its Divine Origin, Article, by *C. W. Clapp*, X, 207.
Sabbath Schools, Influence of, Article, V, 162.
Sacraments, Article, VIII, 117.
Sacraments, Nature of the Christian, Article, by *L. H. Atwater*, III, 325.
Sailor's Home in New York, Letter from *J. Spaulding* Respecting, IV, 151.
Saltonstall, (Gurdon), Sketch of the Life of, by *James L. Kingsley*, II, 495.
Sandwich Island Notes, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, XIII, 1.
Sanitary Surveys, Report of Joint Committee of Massachusetts Legislature upon, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 310.
Sawyer's, (L. A.), Translation of the New Testament, criticised, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
Criticised, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 522.
Saxons in England, J. M. Kemble's History of the, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 547.
Saybrook Impost, Palfrey's Account of, examined, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 1022.
Saybrook Platform, referred to, IV, 266.
Scepticism, Modern, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XI, 277.
Schaff's, (Philip), Church History, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 237.
Schaff's, (Philip), Views Respecting Religion in America, criticised, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 537.
Schism in the Church, High-Churchism the Cause of, Article, IV, 333.
Schlegel, (Augustus W.), Memoirs of, Article, II, 185.
Scholarship, Classical, as Influenced by the use of Translations, Article, by *T. A. Thacher*, XVI, 762.
School, Norwich Free, Account of, by *Worthington Hooker*, XV, 428.
School, Common, System of Massachusetts, Article, by *B. G. Northrop*, XIII, 43.
Schools, Common, of Connecticut, Article, by *J. A. Root*, IV, 522.
Schools, Common, and the English Language, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVIII, 429.
Schools, Common, and their Relation to Higher Seminaries, Article, by *Charles Hammond*, VI, 313.
Schools, High, The Policy of Massachusetts Concerning, Article, by *W. Barrows*, XVI, 854.
Schools of the Highest Order, Unfitness of Political or Ecclesiastical Bodies to Control them, XVIII, 71.
Schools, Physiology in, Article, by *J. P. Gulliver*, XIII, 276.
Schools, The Proposed Substitution of

Sectarian, for Public, examined and condemned, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VI, 230, 299.
Science and Art in their Relation to Christian Civilization, Article, IX, 481.
Science, Changes in the Earth consequent upon the Progress of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 1.
Science, Harmonies of, with the Bible, XIX, 585.
Science, Influence of Modern, upon Theology, Article, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Science, Does it Tend to Materialism? Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Science, An Apology for Physical, Article, IV, 542.
Science, Natural, its Harmony with Theology, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, X, 1.
Scotland, The Bards of, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XII, 151.
Scotland, The Lives of the Haldanes, as Illustrating the Rise of Congregationalism in, Article, by *Archibald Geikie*, XIX, 269.
Scriptural Allusions and Quotations, their Value in the Pulpit, Article, by *Edward Strong*, XII, 44.
Scriptures, Catholic Complaints against the Early Protestant Versions of the, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 300.
Seamen, Claims of, Article, by *L. Grosvenor*, III, 481.
Search, The Right of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 594.
Secession, The Southern Apology for, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Sects and Hierarchies, *vs.* Christ's Chartered Church, J. B. Turner on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 592.
"Sect System," A Logical Result of Centralized Church Government, XV, 546.
Sectarian Control of Colleges Tends to make them Feeble, XVIII, 86.
Sectarianism, Cause and Cure of, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, V, 78.
Seeds, Means by which they are Diffused, VIII, 561.
Self-Love, N. W. Taylor's Theory respecting, presented, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 390.
Self-Love, N. W. Taylor's Views respecting, defended, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 920.
Separatists of Eastern Connecticut, Article, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195.
Sepoy Mutiny, The, Article, by *J. H. Jones*, XVII, 357.
Sermons, Exaggeration in, V, 95.
Sermons, Formality in, V, 96.
Sermons, The Permanent Interest of, V, 92.
Sermons, Written and Unwritten, compared, the latter recommended, advantages, methods, examples, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XVI, 47.
Seven, The Number, Article, by *James Hadley*, XVI, 742.
Shady-Side Literature, reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Shannon, (Wilson), Character of, as Governor of Kansas, noticed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 677.
Shedd's, (W. G. T.), Discourses and Essays, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV, 363.
Shedd's, (W. G. T.), Nature and Influence of the Historic Spirit, reviewed, by *Thomas H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Sherman, (Roger Minott), Sketch of the Life of, by *L. H. Atwater*, IV, 1.
Sick, Lying to the, I, 190.
Sick, Truth in our intercourse with the, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, III, 66.
Sickness, Influence of the Body upon the Mind during, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, III, 493.
Sickness, A case of Optical Illusion in, explained, Article, III, 192.
Silliman's, (Benjamin, Sr.), Visit to Europe in 1851, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 24.
Sin, Effects of, upon the Elements, Article, by *J. G. Hall*, IV, 40.
Sin, Review of J. F. Clarke on the Forgiveness of, Article, XI, 24.
Sin indispensable to the Highest Happiness of the Universe, as held by Bellamy, Hopkins, Stephen West, Wesley, and others, XVII, 942.
Sin of Man, Anticipated in Nature, Article, by *James D. Dana*, XVII, 293.
Sin, The Origin of, The Methodist Quarterly Review on Wesley's views respecting, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 473, XIX, 621.
Sin, Original, Various Theories of, historically considered, Article, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVIII, 694.
Sin as made Tributary to the Highest General Good of God's Government,

Dr. Tyler's view of, presented, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 766.
Sin, H. W. Bellows's view of the Relation of, to the Moral Government of God, criticised, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Sin, O. Dewey upon, criticised, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 75.
Sin, Prof. Park's Interpretation of Emmons's Theory with regard to the Introduction of, into the World, considered, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIX, 719.
Sin, God not the Author of, N. W. Taylor's view, presented, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 396.
Sin, N. W. Taylor's vindication of the Divine Character in view of the existence of Evil, commented upon, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 930.
Sin, Dr. Tyler's views respecting the Origin of, presented, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 764.
Skepticism of the Church with regard to the results of Missions, Article, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 207.
Skinner, (Aaron N.), Public Spirit in the Private Citizen, Article, by *George B. Bacon*, XVII, 726.
Slave Compromise of 1850, Daniel Webster's Speech upon, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 299.
Slave, Fugitive, rescued at Wellington, Ohio, Article, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 687.
Slave Law, The Fugitive, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 615.
Slave Law, Fugitive, Judge Daniel's Decision in the case of Dred Scott, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Slave Law, Fugitive, The Relation of the Personal Liberty Bill of Connecticut, (1854), to the, stated, by *Henry Dutton*, XII, 453.
Slave Owners, The Rights of, Dr. Thornwell's Sermon on, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 93.
Slave Trade, The Reopening of the African, Article, by *Wm. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Slave Trade, African, Dr. Stiles's Theory that it is "peradventure the most Philosophical and Sublime Missionary Movement under Heaven," commented upon, by *Wm. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 110.
Slave Trade in Newport, as represented by Mrs. Stowe, commented upon, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 153.
Slaves, The Compromises of the Constitution with regard to the delivery of, Article, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 329.
Slaves, Foreign, by the Laws of Moses not Manumitted at the Jubilee, XVIII, 378.
Slaves, Religious Instruction of the, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 45.
Slavery, Political Agitation of the question of, the result of the Mexican war, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VI, 292.
Slavery and the Bible, Joseph P. Thompson upon, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Slavery in the Cherokee and Choctaw Missions, Report of S. B. Treat respecting, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 273.
Slavery and the Church, Albert Barnes upon, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Slavery, Relations of the Federal Constitution to, discussed, by *James G. Birney, Jr.*, III, 591, 595.
Slavery, Effects of, upon the Property, Intelligence, and Morals of the Whites, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 264.
Slavery, Shall it be Extended, Article, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Slavery, Albert Barnes on God's Estimate of, IV, 384.
Slavery among the Hebrews, Article, by *J. B. Bittinger*, XVIII, 352.
Slavery and Infidelity, W. W. Patton upon, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Slavery, Illegality of Legalizing, by the Nebraska Bill, XII, 304.
Slavery, The Literature of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 588.
Slavery and Oppression, God's Opposition to, Article, by *L. Perrin*, XIV, 593.
Slavery, Shall we Vote to Perpetuate it? Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, II, 589.
Slavery, The Pulpit and its duty toward, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Slavery, The National Sin of, with its Retribution, Article, by *S. W. Magill*, XIV, 527.
Slavery and the Slave Trade to Cuba, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 594.
Slavery, Apostasy of the Southern States in regard to the wrongfulness of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 627.

Slavery, Southern Writers upon, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634.
Slavery, as it Affects the Right of Suffrage, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 466.
Slavery, The Exclusion of, from the Northwest Teritory, Article, by *E. B. Andrews*, XII, 384.
Slavery, The Extension of, aimed at by the Government in the Annexation of Texas, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, II, 453.
Slavery, The Theory of, Opposed to that of Christianity, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 603.
Slavery, The American Tract Society's Duty to Publish on the Moral Evils Arising out of, Article, XVI, 612, XVII, 618.
Slavery, The Proposed Abolition of, in Western Virginia, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 357.
Slavery, Nehemiah Adams's South-Side View of, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 61; XIII, 485.
Slavery, Albert Barnes's "Scriptural Views" of, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 384.
Slavery, Dr. Lord's Letter upon, reviewed, by *S. W. McKeen*, XIII, 397.
Slavery, Mrs. Stowe's exhibition of, in "Dred," examined, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV. 515.
Slavery, M. Stuart's Vindication of the Speech upon, by Daniel Webster, 1850, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 472.
Slavery, Dr. Thornwell upon, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 93.
Slavery, (Southern), Review of Gov. Hammond's Letters to Thomas Clarkson on, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 567.
Smith, (Hugh), on Ordination of Arthur Carey, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Smith's, (John Cotton), Address at the Meeting of the Alumni of Yale College, (1845), III, 624.
Smith, (Sidney), notice of, II, 257.
Social Compact, Theory of the, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 534.
Social Reforms, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 264, 452.
Socialism, examined, Article, VIII, 264, 452.
Societies, Responsibility in the management of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 28.
Society, The best, is a Christian Home, Article, by *George I. Wood*, V, 192.
Society and Manners, Article, by *Mrs. Sarah Allen*, I, 365.
Society, A Religious Reformation of, necessary, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 264, 452.
Somnambulism, discussed, by *J. Knight*, IV, 433.
Sonship of Christ, The, Article, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XVIII, 851.
South Carolina and Massachusetts, Controversy between, respecting the rights of free persons of color, Article, by *J. G. E. Larned*, III, 411, 606; IV, 195.
South-Side View of Slavery, by Nehemiah Adams, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 61, 485.
Southern Apology for Secession, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Southern Churches on the subject of the wrongfulness of Slavery, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 627.
Southern Views of the Compromises of the Constitution, examined, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, VII, 329.
Southgate, (Horatio), Representations of the Policy of American Missionaries, discussed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 244.
Sovereignty, Nature of State, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, I, 85.
Sovereignty, Dr. Tyler's views on Divine, presented, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 769.
Species unable to spread beyond a natural barrier, VIII, 564.
Species of America, Distinct from those of Europe, VIII, 565.
Species, Darwin on the origin of, criticised, XIX, 345.
Spelling Book, Classical, A. B. Chapin's, reviewed, by *H. N. Day*, II, 350.
Spiritual Development, The First Duty of Man, Article, XI, 46.
Spiritualism, Article, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Spiritualism, The various explanations of it unsatisfactory, XVI, 686.
Spiritualism, The Literature of, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Spiritualism as a new religion, XVI, 689.
Spiritualism, Are the Phenomena of, Supernatural? Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 381.
Spiritualism Tested by Christianity, Article, by *I. E. Dwinell*, XV, 553.

Spiritualism Tested by Science, Article, by *Samuel W. Johnson*, XVI, 225.
Spiritualism, The case of the Woman at Endor, examined, by *E. C. Jones*, XIV, 75.
Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, reviewed, by *C. A. Goodrich*, XV, 169.
Spurgeon and Extemporaneous Preaching, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, XVI, 28.
Stanley, (Prof. A. D.), Obituary notice of, by *Denison Olmsted*, XI, 325.
States, Right of, as against the General Government, Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 687.
State Sovereignty, The Nature of, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, I, 85.
Steamboat and Rail Car, Results of the Increased Facility and Celerity of Intercommunication by Means of, Article, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Stewart as a Metaphysician, characterized, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XVIII, 168.
Stiles upon Anti-Slavery, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634.
Stiles, (Ezra), Mrs. Stowe's representation of, in the "Minister's Wooing," criticised, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 154.
Stoddard, (D. T.), Thompson's Memoir of, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVI, 874.
Stoddardeanism, Article, by *W. Bement*, IV, 350.
Stone's, (Dr.), Memoir of Dr. Milnor, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 122.
Story, (Joseph), Life and Letters of, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, X, 147.
Stowe, (Harriet Beecher), and The Minister's Wooing, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 145.
Stuart, (Moses), on the Apocalypse, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 139.
Stuart, (Moses), on the Old Testament, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 142.
Stuart, (Moses), Sketch of the Life of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 42.
Suffrage, Conscience in the exercise of the right of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VI, 441.
Suffrage, The Crime against the Right of, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 453.
Sun, The, and its Phenomena, Article, by *Daniel Kirkwood*, XIX, 51.
Supernatural? Are the Phenomena of Spiritualism, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 381.
Supernatural events of Sacred History, Tayler Lewis's examination of, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 125.
Supernatural, Nature and the, Horace Bushnell on, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 224.
Swedenborg and the New Church, Article, by *J. H. Barrett*, V, 495.
Swift, Dryden, and Prior, reviewed, by *J. P. Dabney*, XII, 198.
Taney, (Judge), Arguments against Negro Citizenship, reviewed and answered, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XV, 478.
Taste and Fashion, Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, I, 153.
Taylor's, (Isaac), Works, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 610.
Taylor, (N. W.), Dr. Cleaveland's Misrepresentation of the Theological Opinions of, corrected, XVI, 841, XVII, 181.
Taylor's, (N. W.), Controversy with Dr. Tyler, characterized, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 746.
Taylor, (N. W.), and the Edwardean Theology, The Princeton Review upon, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 726.
Taylor's, (N. W.), Ethical Theory of, Article, *by Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 752.
Taylor's, (N. W.), Moral Government, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 903.
Taylor, (N. W.), and his System, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 373.
Taylor, (N. W.), Theological views of, sustained by the Standard Divines of New England, Article, XVI, 395.
Taylor's, (N. W.), views with regard to the Divine Permission of Evil, Originality of, disclaimed, XIX, 633.
Taylor, (N. W.), views of Moral Government, defended, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 746.
Taylor, (Rev. Oliver Alden), Memoir of, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XI, 509.
Teachers, The Necessity of their Education in the Art of Teaching, VI, 214.
Teachers, Female, from the East, Popular Education in the West by, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 593.

Tecumseh, by George H. Colton, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, I, 53.
Telegraphs, Results of the increased Facility and Celerity of Intercommunication by means of, Article, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Temperance and the Prohibitory Liquor Law of Connecticut, (1854), Article, by *Henry Dutton*, XII, 449.
Temperance Law, Maine, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 63.
Templars, Knights, History of, Article, IX, 388.
Tennyson's (Alfred), Poems, reviewed, by *Luzerne Ray*, III, 57.
Tennyson's, (Alfred), In Memoriam, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VIII, 598.
Tennyson, (Alfred), and the Idyls of the King, Article, by *George B. Bacon*, XVIII, 1.
Tennyson's, (Alfred), Princess, reviewed, by *J. Hadley*, VII, 193.
Territories of the United States, Colonization of, by Christian Emigrants, Article, by *Eli Thayer*, XVI, 847.
Territories, Settlement of the, Article, by *W. Bement*, VIII, 220.
Territories, Early Settlement of the North Western, Article, by *E. B. Andrews*, XII, 384.
Territories? Shall Slavery be Extended into the, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 299.
Testament, The Use of, for Covenant, Article, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XV, 242.
Texas, Annexation of, by *Wm. A. Larned*, II, 453.
Texas, Annexation of, noticed, IV, 148.
Texas? Shall we Vote for the Perpetuation of Slavery, by Annexing, Article, by *Wm. A. Larned*, II, 589.
Thacker, (Elias), the Congregational Martyr, XIX, 438.
Theological Seminaries at the West, Article, by *William Twining*, II, 58.
Theological Student, Advice to a, by *W. G. Schauffler*, V, 505.
Theology, A Glimpse of German, Article, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XV, 202.
Theology, Schools of, at Paris, referred to, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 36.
Theology in its Relation to Natural Science, Article, by *Samuel Harris*, X, 1.
Thorndale; or the Conflict of Opinions, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 652.
Thornwell, (Dr.), on Slavery, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 93.
Toleration, Religious, Article, VI, 194.
Townsend, (Isaac H.), Dr. Dutton's Eulogy on, V, 334.
Tract Society, American, Alteration of Standard Works by the, censured, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 272.
Tract Society, American, Constitution of the, examined, V, 28.
Tract Society, American, Is it an Eleemosynary Corporation? Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 620.
Tract Society's, The American, duty to publish on the Moral Evils arising out of Slavery, Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVI, 612; XVII, 618.
Tract Society, American, and Mr. Daniel Lord's Defense, examined, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 618.
Traditionary Law, Influence of, upon Civil Government and Religion, Article, by *A. Blanchard*, IV, 305.
Translations, The Influence of, upon Scholarship, Article, by *T. A. Thacher*, XVI, 762.
Transcendentalist, Plain Discussion with a, Article, by *M. Richardson*, I, 502.
Transubstantiation, History of the Corruption of the Lord's Supper, resulting in the Romish doctrine of, Article, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XI, 420.
Tree of Life, Examination of the Scriptural meaning of the phrase, I, 384.
Trench, (R. C.), on the Authorized Version of the New Testament, commented upon, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
Trench, (R. C.), on the Authorized Version of the New Testament, commented upon, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 489.
Trinity, The Christian, a Practical Truth, Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, XII, 485.
Trinity, O. Dewey upon the, criticised, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 70.
Trinity, The Doctrine of the, Article, by *Joseph Haven, Jr.*, VIII, 1.
Trinity, F. D. Huntington upon the, commented on, by *W. I. Budington*, XVIII, 193.
Truth in our Intercourse with the Sick, Article, by *Worthington Hooker*, III, 66.
Tyler, (Bennet), and his Theology, Article, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 746.
Tyler, (E. R.), Obituary notice of, by *Leonard Bacon*, VI, 603.
Tyler's Edition of the Germania and

Agricola of Tacitus, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, VI, 302.
Types, Interpretation of, Article, by *Charles Beecher*, XII, 205.
Unchastity, Article, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Uncle Tom's Cabin vindicated against Pro-Slavery Criticism, X, 588.
Union, (Christian), Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 132.
Union, (Christian), Article, by *J. W. McLane*, IV, 532.
Union, (Christian), Article, by *Horace Bushnell*, V, 102.
Unitarian, Claim of the North American Review that Thomas Jefferson was a, noticed, XIX, 665.
Unitarian Controversy, Orville Dewey's Contributions to, reviewed, VI, 67.
Unitarian Controversy, Ellis on the, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVI, 511.
Unitarian and Episcopalian Affinities, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, III, 556.
Unitarians, Orthodox views held by, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 576.
Unitarian System, The, as Related to Infidelity, being a review of the Autobiography of J. Blanco White, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
Unitarian Theories respecting Sin and the Atonement, criticised, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Unitarianism, The Dilemma of, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 494.
Unitarianism in New England, Article, VIII, 126.
Unitarianism in New York, Article, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 20.
Unitarianism, Tendency of, to Unbelief, admitted by Dr. Bellows, XVII, 968.
United States, Dangers to which it is exposed, (1843), Article, by *William C. Fowler*, I, 492.
United States, Charles Dickens upon the, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, I, 64.
United States, Democracy in, Article, by *Joshua Leavitt*, XIV, 52, 385.
United States and England, Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in, compared, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 281.
United States, The germs of the future growth and character of the, to be found in the early History and Constitution of the Connecticut Colonies, Article, by *Joseph G. E. Larned*, X, 161.
United States, Legislation in, Article, by *Wm. Strong*, XVIII, 43.
United States, Free Persons of Color Entitled to the Protection of the, as Citizens, Article, by *Joseph G. E. Larned*, III, 411, 606, IV, 195.
United States, True Policy of, Self-Development not Aggression, Article, by *I. E. Dwinell*, XIII, 583.
United States, Prospects of the Future Prosperity of the, (1847), Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 388.
United States, Protestantism in, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 537.
United States, Account of Roman Catholic Missions in, Article, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 104.
United States, The National Sin of 1854 must bring Chastisement from Heaven, Article, by *Gordon Hall*, XIII, 19.
United States, Sources of the Population of, Article, by *A. P. Marvin*, X, 393, XI, 471.
United States, Statistical view of, Article, by *A. Woodbury*, XIII, 183.
Unity of the Church or Christian Comprehensiveness, discussed, by *Horace Bushnell*, VI, 81.
Unity of the Church, Classification of Opinions in Respect to the, XV, 540.
Unity, National, What constitutes it? Article, by *W. W. Andrews*, VI, 577.
Unity, Original, of the Human Race, VIII, 542.
Universal Salvation, John Foster's views on, criticised, V, 262.
"Universalism Renounced," M. H. Smith's, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, I, 35.
Universities, German, The American Student in, Article, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Universities, Rise of, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 21.
Upham's Interior Life, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, III, 373.
Usefulness, True Idea of, Article, by *G. I. Wood*, VII, 410.
Utah and the Mormons, Article, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XII, 653.
Van Lennep, (Mrs. Mary E.), Memoir of, reviewed, by *Mrs. D. E. Sykes*, VI, 344.
Van Rensselaer Patent, Tenures by which Tenants have held under the, Article, by *S. D. Law*, IV, 99.
Varieties among the Animal Species, described, VIII, 553.

Varieties of Animal species continually Originating in Proportion to their wide Diffusion, VIII, 554.
Varieties of Animals not Constant through an Organic Province, VIII, 559.
Variety, A New, of an Animal species tends to extinguish the original breed, VIII, 556.
Variety, American, of men occupies several Geological Provinces, VIII, 575.
Venice, Impressions of, by *Joseph Eldridge*, XII, 472.
Vestiges of Creation and its Reviewers, Article, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
Vicarious Religion, Review of "Whately's "Errors of Romanism," X, 511.
Vinet's, (Alexander), "Vital Christianity," reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, III, 600.
Virginia, Western, Proposed Abolition of Slavery in, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 357.
Voices of Freedom, J. G. Whittier's, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VI, 58.
Voltaire's assaults upon Christianity, characterized, by *James Murdock*, I, 176.
Vowel changes in the English Language, by *J. W. Gibbs*, I, 434.
Waldenses, Early History and Literature of the, Article, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 277.
Walker, (R. J.), Character of, as Governor of Kansas, sketched, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 681.
War in its Democratic and Economical Relations, Article, by *Henry Bronson*, IV, 369.
War, The Talent that secures Military Success in, inferior to that often displayed in other spheres of Action, Article, by *E. O. Dunning*, VI, 482.
War, Effects of, upon the Government and the People, as illustrated by the Mexican, Article, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 604.
War of 1861, The Duties to their Country in the Present Crisis, of those who remain at Home during the, Article, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIX, 674.
Ware, (Henry, Jr.), Memoir of, reviewed, by *G. M. Porter*, VIII, 250.
Warfare, Modern, Its Science and Art, by *E. B. Hunt*, XVIII, 908.
Washington and his Generals, by Headley, reviewed, VI, 496.
Washington, Moral aspect at, IV, 381.
Water, The Natural History of, Article, *Denison Olmsted*, VI, 412.
Water-Cure, Hydropathy, Article, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 149.
Watts, (Dr.), Adaptation and Arrangement of the Psalms for Worship, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 312.
Webster's, (Daniel), Compromise Speech of 1850, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 299.
Webster, (Daniel), Rufus Choate's Address Commemorative of, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 606.
Webster's, (Daniel), Plea in the Case of the Girard Will, reviewed, by *Heman Humphrey*, III, 89.
Webster's, (Noah), Dictionary, C. A. Goodrich's revision of, reviewed, by *Royal Robbins*, VI, 24.
Webster, (Noah), Sketch of the Life of, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 565.
Webster's and Worcester's Dictionary, compared, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVIII, 412.
Wellington-Oberlin Rescue, Article, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 687.
Wesley, (John), Watson's Life of, reviewed, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XII, 82.
Wesley on the Origin of Evil, Reply to The Methodist Quarterly Review upon, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 473.
Wesley, The Theology of, Reply to The Methodist Quarterly Review upon, by *B. N. Martin*, XIX, 621.
Wesleyan Perfectionism, Dr. G. Peck on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 216.
Wesleyanism in England, Dr. John P. Durbin on, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, II, 446.
West, Collegiate Education at the, Article, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, IV, 274.
West, The Evangelization of the, Article, by *Everton Judson*, IV, 29.
Westminster Assembly, Article, by *William Bement*, IV, 356, 483.
Westminster Review on Septenary Institutions, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, X, 207.
White's, (J. Blanco), Autobiography, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
Whitefield, (George), Elements of Power in the Preaching of, Article, by *Elam Smalley*, III, 24.
Whittingham's, (Bishop), Charge to his Clergy (1843) on the Church as the Body of Christ, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 545.

Whittingham, (Bishop), Letter of a Presbyter of Connecticut, (A. C. Coxe), in Defense of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 175.
Wickliffe, (John), Sketch of the Life of, by *W. W. Woodworth*, X, 569.
Will, Bledsoe's Examination of Edwards's Inquiry into the Freedom of, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 387.
Wilson's, (W. D.), Church Identified, criticised, by *I. M. Ely*, IX, 564.
Witchcraft, a form of Spiritualism, XVI, 680.
Woman, Guizot's Explanation of the Cause of the Modern Higher Estimate of, considered, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 875.
Worcester's Dictionary, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVIII, 412.
Words, Trench on the Study of, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 438.
Wordsworth, Memoir of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 583.
World, The, made for Man, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, VII, 17.
World, The Divine Love of Truth and Beauty exemplified in the Creation of the, Article, by *Denison Olmsted*, XVI, 770.
World, Thoughts on the Riches of the Natural, by *Denison Olmsted*, VI, 404.
Worlds, President Hitchcock on the Plurality of, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 570.
Worship, Psalms in, Article, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 312.
Yahveh, Origin of, as a Title of the Deity, XIX, 545.
Yale College and Dean Berkeley, Misstatements with regard to, by Bishop Chase, pointed out, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 474.
Yale College, Agricultural Education in, Article, by *John A. Porter*, XVII, 1056.
Yale College, The Church of Christ in, Professor Fisher's Historical Discourse respecting, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVI, 434.
Yale College, Art Exhibition in, Article, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVI, 807.
Yale College Reminiscences of, reviewed, by *D. L. Ogden*, V, 572.
Yale, (Elihu), Sketch of the Life of, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 272.
Yeast, C. Kingsley's, reviewed, by *R. A. Fyfe*, X, 177.
Yucatan, John L. Stephens's Travels in, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 418.

INDEX OF BOOKS NOTICED AND REVIEWED.

[*In this* INDEX *the Names of* REVIEWERS *are Printed in* ITALICS.]

Abbeokuta: or Sunrise within the Tropics, by Miss Tucker, noticed, XI, 644.

Abbott, (Jacob), Series of American Histories, noticed, XIX, 261.

Abbott, (Jacob,) Corner Stone, noticed, X, 489.

Abbott, (Jacob), Histories of Cyrus the Great, Darius the Great, Alexander the Great, Hannibal, Julius Cæsar, Mary, Queen of Scots, Queen Elizabeth, William the Conqueror, Alfred the Great, Charles the First, Charles the Second, and Marie Antoinette, with Maps and Engravings, noticed, VIII, 648.

Abbott, (Jacob), Hoaryhead and McDonner, noticed, XIII, 641.

Abbott, (Jacob), Learning to Talk, noticed, XIII, 637.

Abbott, (John S. C.), Empire of Austria, its Rise and Present Power, noticed, XVII, 550.

Abbott, (John S. C.), History of Napoleon Bonaparte, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XI. 329.

Abbott, (John S. C.), Napoleon at St. Helena, noticed, XIV, 156.

Abbott, (John S. C.), Napoleon at St. Helena, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIV, 215.

Abbott, (John S. C.), South and North, noticed, XVIII, 524.

Ability and Inability, Human, A Discourse on, by Bennet Tyler, reviewed, XIII, 387.

Ability and Inability, Human, Reply to Bennet Tyler on, by Joseph Harvey, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.

Ability and Inability, Human, A Second Letter to Bennet Tyler on, by Joseph Harvey, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.

Ability and Inability, Human, Letter to Joseph Harvey in Reply to his Strictures, by Bennet Tyler, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.

Abolition of Slavery in Western Virginia, Address urging the, by H. Ruffner, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 357.

About, (E.), Germaine, noticed, XVIII, 266.

About, (E.), Roman Question, noticed, XVII, 824.

Abyssinia, Journal of Three Years' Residence in, by Samuel Gobat, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 515.

Acadia, by F. S. Cozzens, noticed, XVIII, 254.

Ackerman, (C.), The Christian Element in Plato, noticed, XIX, 511.

Acts and Monuments of the Church, by John Foxe, noticed, XIV, 318.

Acts of the Apostles, Commentary on the Original Text of, by H. B. Hackett, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 129.

Acts of the Apostles, edition of J. J. Owen, noticed, VIII, 486.

Adams, (Charles), Charles Wesley, The Poet Preacher, noticed, XVII, 813.

Adams, (Charles Francis), Works and Life of John Adams, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 222.

Adams, (John), The Works of, with a Life of the Author, &c., by C. F. Adams, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 222.

Adams, (John Quincy), Memoir of, by Josiah Quincy, noticed, XVIII, 1078.

Adams, (Julius W.), Appleton's Mechanic's Magazine and Engineer's Journal, noticed, IX, 318.

Adams, (Nehemiah), Christ a Friend, noticed, XIII, 154.

Adams, (Nehemiah), Friends of Christ in the New Testament, noticed, XI, 479.

Adams, (Nehemiah), Evenings with the Doctrines, noticed, XIX, 510.
Adams, (Nehemiah), South-side View of Slavery, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 61.
Adams, (Nehemiah), Postscript to South-side View of Slavery, reviewed, by *A. P Marvin*, XIII, 485.
Adams, (Nehemiah), Truths for the Times, noticed, XVI, 901.
Adams, (William), Elements of Christian Science, noticed, IX, 619.
Adler, (G. J.), Dictionary of the German and English Languages, noticed, VII, 319, X, 331.
Advent, Christ's Second, Will it be Pre-Millennial? by David Brown, noticed, IX, 152.
Aeschylus, Harper's Edition of, F. A. Paley, editor, noticed, XIX, 239.
Aesthetic Papers, by Miss Elizabeth P. Peabody, noticed, VII, 634.
Africa, Adventures and Observations on the Western Coast of, by Charles W. Thomas, noticed, XVIII, 825.
Africa and the American Flag, by A. H. Foote, noticed, XII, 484; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Africa, Central, Lake Regions of, by R. F. Burton, noticed, XIX, 199.
Africa, North and Central, Travels and Discoveries in, by Henry Barth, noticed, XV, 746; reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVI, 347; by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Africa, South, Missionary Travels and Researches in, by David Livingstone, reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVI, 347.
Africa, South Western, Explorations and Discoveries in, on Lake Ngami, by C. J. Anderson, noticed, XV, 166.
Africa, Western, A. Alexander on Colonization in, noticed, IV, 304.
Africa, Western, by J. L. Wilson, noticed, XV, 166.
After Icebergs with a Painter, by L. L. Noble, noticed, XIX, 781.
Agassiz, (Louis), Essay on Classification, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Agassiz, (Louis), Geographical Distribution of Animals, and the Diversity of Origin of the Human Races, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Agassiz, (Louis), Contributions to the Natural History of the United States of America, noticed, XVII, 282.
Agassiz, (L.), and Gould, (A. A.), Principles of Zoology, noticed, IX, 315.
Age, The, and its Architects, by E. P. Hood, noticed, VIII, 452.
Age of Chivalry, by Thomas Bullfinch, noticed, XVII, 568.
Age of Gospel Light, or The Immortality of Man only through Christ, by Z. Campbell, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 544.
Aggressive Power of the Christian Church, or Primitive Piety Revived, by H. C. Fish, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XV, 221.
Agnes and the Little Key, or Bereaved Parents instructed and Comforted, noticed, XVI, 224.
Agricultural Lectures at Yale College, Outlines of the First Course of, by Henry S. Olcott, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, XVIII, 889.
Agriculture, Address on, by J. P. Norton, noticed, VII, 316.
Agriculture, Scientific, by J. P. Norton, noticed, VIII, 481.
Agriculture, Scientific and Practical, The Farmer's Guide to, by Henry Stephens and John P. Norton, VIII, 650; reviewed, IX, 553.
Aguilar, (Grace), Women of Israel, noticed, IX, 151.
Aiken, (Silas), Sermon on Posthumous Influence, at the Funeral of Samuel Hubbard, noticed, XVI, 456.
Alcott, (Dr.), Forty Years in the Wilderness of Pills and Powders, noticed, XVII, 1104.
Aleck and the Mutineers of the Bounty, noticed, XIII, 318.
Alexander, (Archibald), Counsels of the Aged to the Young, noticed, I, 299.
Alexander, (Archibald), History of Colonization in Western Africa, noticed, IV, 304.
Alexander, (Archibald), Practical Truths, noticed, XV, 341.
Alexander, (J. A.), Notes on New Testament Literature and Ecclesiastical History, noticed, XIX, 513.
Alexander, (J. A.), The Gospel according to St. Matthew explained, noticed, XIX, 513.
Alexander, (J. A.), Psalms, Translated and Explained, noticed, VIII, 482, 652.
Alexander, (J. A.), Sermons, noticed, XVIII, 808.
Alexander, (James W.), American Sunday School, noticed, XV, 740.
Alexander, (James W.), Discourse on Common Topics of Christian Faith and Practice, noticed, XVII, 268.

Alexander, (James W.), Familiar Letters of, to John Hall, during Forty Years, noticed, XVIII, 842.
Alexander, (James W.), Forty Years Familiar Letters of, to John Hall, reviewed, XVIII, 930.
Alexander, (James W.), Man of Business, noticed, XV, 162.
Alexander, (James W.), Thoughts on Preaching, noticed, XIX, 516.
Alexander, (S. D.), History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, noticed, XVIII, 510.
Alexander, (W. L.), Christ and Christianity, reviewed, by *W. H. Corning*, XIV, 250.
Alexander the Great, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Alexandrinus Codex, edited by B. H. Cowper, noticed, XIX, 179.
Alford, (Henry), Greek Testament, noticed, XVIII, 487.
Alfred the Great, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Algebra, Elements of, by James B. Thomson, noticed, I, 439.
Algebra, by Theodore Strong, noticed, XVIII, 546, 837.
Alice Clifford and her Day Dreams, noticed, XIII, 319.
Allen, (David O.), India, Ancient and Modern, noticed, XIV, 158; XV, 39.
Allen, (John), Daily Monitor, noticed, XIII, 318.
Allen, (J. H.), Hebrew Men and Times, from the Patriarchs to the Messiah, noticed, XIX, 756.
Allen, (T. P. & W. F.), Classical Handbook, noticed, XIX, 951.
Allen, (William), American Biographical Dictionary, noticed, XV, 534.
Allston, (Washington), Lectures on Art and Poems, edited by R. H. Dana, Jr., reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 445.
Almanac, American, and Repository of Useful Knowledge, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 1; noticed, VIII, 158; IX, 149; XVIII, 274; XIX, 540.
Almanac, Illustrated Family Christian, for 1849, noticed, VI, 601.
Alps, Glaciers of the, by John Tyndall, noticed, XVIII, 1099.
Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet, by C. Kingsley, reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XIII, 161.
Alumni Discourse, by Horace Bushnell, (1843), reviewed, I, 597.
Amazon and the Atlantic Slopes of South America, by M. F. Maury, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 362.
Amazon, Exploration of the Valley of, by W. L. Herndon, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 362.
America, Religion in, by R. Baird, reviewed, XIV, 609.
America, Spanish Conquest in, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, by Arthur Helps, noticed, XVI, 920.
American Almanac and Repository of Useful Knowledge, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 1; noticed, VIII, 158; IX, 149; XVIII; 274; XIX, 540.
A. B. C. F. M., History of, by Joseph Tracy, noticed, I, 296.
A. B. C. F. M., Memorial Volume of the, by R. Anderson, noticed, XIX, 958.
A. B. C. F. M., Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 273.
A. B. C. F. M., Report of the Prudential Committee of the, in 1854, on Preaching the Gospel, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XII, 604.
American Christian Record, noticed, XVIII, 511.
American Congregational Year Book, noticed, XIII, 321.
American Dictionary of the English Language, by Noah Webster, Pictorial edition, noticed, XVII, 792.
American Education Society, Resolutions of, noticed, I, 440.
American Journal of Science and Arts, noticed, III, 159.
American Philo-Italian Society, I, 441.
American Pulpit, by H. Fowler, noticed, XV, 340.
American Review, The, on Vestiges of Creation, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
American Review, The, Vols. I, II, III, IV, V, VI, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VII, 229.
American Statesman, The, by A. W. Young, noticed, XVIII, 1091.
American Tract Society, Publications of the, noticed, XIX, 260.
Amoor, A Voyage down the, by P. M. Collins, reviewed, XIX, 352.
Amoor, Upper and Lower, Travels in the Regions of, by T. W. Atkinson, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Amusements, Plea for, by F. W. Sawyer, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, IX, 345.
Anabasis of Xenophon, Edition of, J. J. Owen, noticed, I, 605; IV, 598.

Analogy of Natural and Revealed Relion, by Bishop Butler, Edition of J. T. Champlin, noticed, XVIII, 483.
Analysis and Classification of Sentences, by Samuel S. Greene, noticed, VIII, 488.
Analysis of the English Sentence, by A. S. Welch, noticed, XIII, 159.
Analysis of the Holy Bible, by Nathaniel West, reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XII, 44.
Analyst, Latin, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XVII, 279; XIX, 612
Anarchiad, by D. Humphreys, J. Barlow, J. Trumbull, and L. Hopkins, noticed, XIX, 779.
Ancient Church, The, by W. D. Killen, noticed, XVIII, 797.
Ancient Geography and History, by Pütz and Arnold, noticed, VII, 633.
Ancient History, by Edward Farr, noticed, VIII, 315.
Andersen, (Hans Christian), Sand Hills of Jutland, noticed, XVIII, 1105.
Anderson, (Charles John), Lake Ngami, or Explorations and Discoveries in the Wilds of Southwestern Africa, noticed, XV, 166.
Anderson, (Joseph), Bible Light from Bible Lands, noticed, XIV, 154.
Anderson, (R.), Memorial Volume of the A. B. C. F. M., noticed, XIX, 958.
Andes, Twenty Months among the, or New Granada, by I. F. Holton, noticed, XV, 165.
Andover Theological Seminary, Memorial of the Semi-Centennial Celebration (in 1858) of the Founding of the, noticed, XVII, 825.
André, (Major John), Life and Career of, by Winthrop Sargent, noticed, XIX, 783, 946.
Andrews, (E. A.), Latin English Lexicon, noticed, IX, 144.
Andrews and Stoddard's Latin Grammar, noticed, XVI, 460.
Animals, Geographical Distribution of, by Louis Agassiz, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Annals of the American Pulpit, by Wm. B. Sprague, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497; by *C. A. Goodrich*, XV, 169; noticed, XVI, 455; XVII, 286, 1089; XIX, 762.
Annals of the Rescued, by Mrs. C. E. L. Wightman, noticed, XIX, 535.
Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi, Tomes I, XXV, reviewed, by *Henry C. Kingsley*, XVII, 93.
Annan, (William), Difficulties of Arminian Methodism, noticed, XVIII, 1053.
Annual of Scientific Discovery, or Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, noticed, IX, 481; XVIII, 515; XIX, 534.
Anthon, (Charles), Ancient and Mediæval Geography, noticed, VIII, 158.
Anthon, (Charles), Edition of Cornelius Nepos, noticed, XI, 159.
Anthon, (Charles), Edition of the First Three Books of Homer's Iliad, noticed, III, 216.
Anthon, (Charles), Latin-English, and English-Latin Dictionary, noticed, X, 660.
Anthon, (Charles), Manual of Greek Literature, noticed, XI, 644.
Anti-Slavery Society, American and Foreign, Ninth Annual Report of, noticed, VII, 369.
Apelles and his Cotemporaries, noticed, XVIII, 534.
Apocalypse, Exposition of the, by D. N. Lord, noticed, V, 585.
Apocalypse, Exposition of the, by Moses Stuart, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 139.
Apocalypse, Exposition of the, by Thomas Wickes, noticed, IX, 628.
Apocatastasis, or Progress Backwards, noticed, XVI, 667.
Apostles, Lives of the, by D. F. Bacon, noticed, IV, 599.
Apostles' Creed, by J. W. Nevin, noticed, VII, 487.
Apostolical Age, Sermons and Essays on the, by A. P. Stanley, noticed, XV, 719.
Apostolical and Primitive Church, by Lyman Coleman, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, IV, 182.
Apostolic Church, History of the, by Philip Schaff, noticed, XII, 176; XVI, 186, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 237.
Apostolic Baptism, by C. Taylor, noticed, VIII, 159.
Apostolical Constitutions, translated from the German, by Irah Chase, noticed, VI, 304.
Apostolical Succession, by H. A. Boardman, noticed, II, 490.
Apostolical Succession, The Churchman's claims with regard to, reviewed, by *William Patton*, II, 273.

Apostolical Succession, Essays on, by Thomas Powell, reviewed, by *William Patton*, II, 273.
Appeal to the People, by Miss C. E. Beecher, noticed, XVIII, 485.
Appleton, Dictionary of Machines, &c., noticed, IX, 625.
Appleton, Popular Library of the Best Authors, noticed, X, 332.
Arago, (Francis), Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, noticed, XVII, 541.
Architecture of Country Houses, by A. J. Downing, noticed, VIII, 649; reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 57.
Architecture, Seven Lamps of, by John Ruskin, reviewed, VIII, 418.
Arctic Boat Journey, by Isaac I. Hayes, noticed, XVIII, 519,
Armenia, by Robert Curzon, noticed, XII, 670.
Armenia, Smith and Dwight's researches in, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 410.
Armenians of Turkey, Work of God among the, by H. G. O. Dwight, noticed, IX, 153.
Arminian Methodism, Difficulties of, by William Annan, noticed, XVIII, 1053.
Armstrong, (George D.), Doctrine of Baptisms, noticed, XV, 325.
Armstrong, (George D.), Theology of Christian Experience, noticed, XVIII, 536.
Arnold, (Thomas), Lectures on Modern History, noticed, V, 364.
Arnold, (Thomas), Life and Correspondence of, noticed, V, 364.
Arnold, (Thomas), Roman Commonwealth, noticed, V, 364.
Arnold, (Thomas), History of Rome, noticed, V, 364, IX, 623.
Arnold, (Thomas), Rugby Sermons, noticed, V, 364.
Arnold, (Thomas), Miscellaneous Works, noticed, V, 364.
Arnold, (T. K.), Cornelius Nepos, noticed, IV, 599.
Arnold, (T. K.). English Latin Lexicon, noticed, VIII, 155.
Art and Poems, Lectures on, by W. Allston, Edition of R. H. Dana, Jr., reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 445.
Art, Catalogue of Works of, exhibited in the Alumni Building in Yale College, (1858), noticed, XVI, 807.
Art, Political Economy of, by John Ruskin, noticed, XVI, 459.
Art Recreations, noticed, XVII, 1101.
Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe, by H. B. Wallace, noticed, XIII, 312.
Artists of America, by C. Edwards Lester, noticed, IV, 301.
Ashton, (Robert), Life and Works of John Robinson, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 136.
Ashton, (Mrs. Sarah G.), Mothers of the Bible, noticed, XIII, 155.
Asia and Australia Described, noticed, XI, 156.
Association, Worcester Central, Report on American Slavery read to, (1847), noticed, V, 614.
Astié, (J. F.), Louis Fourteenth and the writers of his Age, noticed, XIII, 485.
Astraea, The Balance of Illusions, by O. W. Holmes, noticed, VIII, 656.
Astronomy, Popular, by O. M. Mitchell, noticed, XVIII, 836.
Astronomy, Practical, Introduction to, by Elias Loomis, noticed, XIII, 483.
Astronomy, Recent Progress of, by Elias Loomis, noticed, VIII, 651.
Athanasii Kircheri E. Soc. Jesu China Monumentis, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Atherton, (Anna), Here and Hereafter, or the Two Altars, noticed, XVI, 224.
Atkinson, (T. W.), Oriental and Western Siberia, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Atkinson, (T. W.), Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Atoning Work of Christ, by William Thompson, noticed, XV, 529.
Atonement, Christian, Manual of the, by Thomas Lupe, noticed, X, 159.
Atonement, Discourses on, by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, Thomas Chalmers, W. A. Butler, Robert Hall, Jonathan Maclaurin, noticed, XVII, 779.
Atonement, Discourses on, by Edwards, Smalley, Maxcy, Emmons, Griffin, Burge, and Weeks, with an Introductory Essay, by E. A. Park, noticed, XVII, 776.
Atonement, The, Edwardean Theory of the, noticed, XVII, 572.
Atonement, Letter on, by E. B. Hall, reviewed, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Atonement, Second Letter on, by E. B. Hall, reviewed, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.

Atonement, Nature of, by Thomas H. Skinner, noticed, VI, 249.
Atonement in its Relation to God and the Universe, Extent of, by Thomas W. Jenkyn, noticed, XVII, 537.
Atonement, in its Relations to Law and Moral Government, by A. Barnes, noticed, XVII, 530.
Atonement to Holiness, The Relation of, by S. W. S. Dutton, reviewed, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Attractions of the World to Come, by Alfred Bryant, noticed, XII, 172.
Atwater, (L. H.), Justification by Faith, noticed, IX, 618.
Audubon, Adventures and Discoveries of, by Mrs. Horace St. John, noticed, XV, 342.
Augustine—A Biographical Memoir—by John Baillie, noticed, XVII, 535.
Aunt Phillis's Cabin, or Southern Life as it is, by Mrs. Mary H. Eastman, noticed, X, 588.
Aurora Leigh, by Mrs. E. B. Browning, reviewed, XV, 159.
Austria, Empire of, its Rise and Present Power, by J. S. C. Abbott, noticed, XVII, 550.
Authors, The Best, Popular Library of, by the Appletons, noticed, X, 332.
Authors, Half-hours with the Best, by Charles Knight, noticed, VII, 637.
Autobiography of P. T. Barnum, noticed, XIII, 158.
Autobiography of Alexander Carlyle, noticed, XIX, 203.
Autobiography of Ashbel Green, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VIII, 89.
Autobiography of William Jay, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XIII, 145.
Autobiography of William Jerdan, noticed, XI, 210.
Autobiography of J. Blanco White, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes, noticed, XVII, 277.
Autumnal Leaves, by Mrs. L. M. Child, noticed, XV, 323.
Babylon and Nineveh, Discoveries among the Ruins of, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert, by A. H. Layard, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XI, 457; noticed, XI, 644.
Bachman's, (John), Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race, examined on the Principles of Science, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Backus, (Isaac), A Memoir of the Life and Times of Alvah Hovey, noticed, XVII, 269; reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XVIII, 595.
Bacon, (D. F.), Lives of the Apostles, noticed, IV, 599.
Bacon, (Leonard), Address before the Society of Christian Alliance, noticed, IV, 302.
Bacon, (Leonard), Essays on Slavery, noticed, IV, 447.
Bacon, (Leonard), Life and Character of James Hillhouse, Article in "Barnard's Journal of Education," for June, 1859, noticed, XVII, 811.
Bacon, (Leonard), Life and Public Services of Hon. James Hillhouse, noticed, XIX, 210.
Bacon, (Leonard), Memorial of N. W. Taylor, D. D., reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 373.
Bacon, (Leonard), Sermon at Ordination of President Woolsey, noticed, V, 204.
Bacon, (Leonard), Sermon on Christian Unity, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 132.
Bacon, (Lord), Essay on, by T. B. Macaulay, reviewed, by *D. A. Wasson*, X, 333.
Bacon, (Lord), Personal History of, by W. H. Dixon, noticed, XIX, 201.
Bacon, (Lord), The Works of, by Basil Montagu, reviewed, by *D. A. Wasson*, X, 333.
Bacon, (Lord), Works, Brown and Taggard's Reprint of Spedding's Edition, noticed, XVIII, 551, 1126; XIX, 263, 540, 777.
Baudouin, (J.), Histoire des Chevaliers de l'Order de S. Jean de Hierusalem, noticed, IX, 388.
Bail, (Louis), Human Head, noticed, XVII, 1103.
Bailey, (John), Confessions of a Converted Infidel, noticed, XII, 668.
Bailey, (Philip J.), Festus, reviewed, by *D. March*, V, 175.
Baillie, (John), Memoir of St. Augustine, noticed, XVII, 535.
Baillie, (John), Memoir of Capt. W. T. Bate, noticed, XVIII, 234.
Baillie, (John), Memoir of the Rev. W. H. Hewitson, noticed, IX, 626.
Baillie, (John), A Memoir of Alexander Paterson, Missionary of Kilmany, noticed, XI, 644.
Baird, (Henry M.), Modern Greece, noticed, XV, 341.
Baird, (Robert), Sketch of the Life of Merle D'Aubigné, quoted, IV, 344.

Baird, (Robert), Christian Retrospect and Register, reviewed, IX, 438; noticed, XIII, 312.
Baird, (Robert), Introduction to De Gasparin's Science versus Modern Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Baird, (Robert), Progress and Prospects of Christianity in the United States, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 309.
Baird, (Robert), Protestantism in Italy, noticed, IV, 298.
Baird, (Robert), Religion in America, reviewed, XIV, 609.
Baird, (Robert), Sketches of Protestantism, noticed, III, 480.
Baird, (Robert), Visit to Northern Europe, noticed, I, 326.
Baird, (Samuel J.), Elohim Revealed, Princeton Review on, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVIII, 694.
Baird, (Samuel J.), The First Adam and the Second, noticed, XVIII, 480.
Baker, (George E.), Life of William H. Seward, noticed, XIII, 317.
Baldwin, (Thomas), Pronouncing Gazetteer, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, V, 466.
Balfern, (W. P.), Glimpses of Jesus, noticed, XVI, 904.
Balfern, (W. P.), Lessons from Jesus, noticed, XVII, 1084.
Bampton Lectures for 1853, on the Atoning Work of Christ, by William Thomson, noticed, XV, 529.
Bampton Lectures for 1856, on the Mosaic Dispensation Considered as Introductory to Christianity, by E. A. Litton, noticed, XV, 528.
Bampton Lectures for 1858, on the Limits of Religious Thought, by H. L. Mansel, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 601; reviewed, by *E. A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Bampton Lectures for 1859, on the Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scriptures, by George Rawlinson, noticed, XVIII, 483.
Bancroft, (George), History of United States, Vol. VIII, noticed, XVIII, 1089.
Bancroft, (George), Literary and Historical Miscellanies, noticed, XIII, 481.
Bancroft, (George), Necessity, Reality, and Promise of the Progress of the Human Race, reviewed, by *T. H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Banker's Magazine, edited by J. S. Homans, noticed, V, 326.
Banking Department of the State of New York, Annual Report of the Superintendent of, for 1857, reviewed, by *J. S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Banvard, (Joseph), Romance of American History, noticed, XI, 160.
Baptism, Apostolic, by C. Taylor, noticed, VIII, 159.
Baptism, Doctrine of, by G. D. Armstrong, noticed, XV, 325.
Baptism in Case of Infants, The Doctrine of the Church of England as to the Effects of, by William Goode, noticed, VIII, 319.
Baptism, Infant, Sprinkling the only Mode of, and the Scripture warrant for, by A. Peters, noticed, VI, 601.
Baptism, The Law of, by Edwin Hall, noticed, IV, 599; reviewed, by *J. Eldridge*, IX, 372.
Baptist Churches, Principles and Practices of, by F. Wayland, noticed, XV, 161.
Baptists and their Principles, in Norwich, Ct., Notes of, by F. Denison, noticed, XVII, 270; reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XVIII, 595.
Barclay, (J. T.), City of the Great King, noticed, XVI, 462.
Bard, (Samuel A.), Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore, noticed, XIII, 636.
Bards of the Bible, by George Gilfillan, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, IX, 198.
Bards of Scotland, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, XII, 151.
Barnard, (Henry), American Journal of Education, noticed, XV, 741.
Barnard, (Henry), Educational Biography, noticed, XVII, 568.
Barnard, (Henry), Reformatory Education, noticed, XVI, 212.
Barnard, (Henry), Tribute to Gallaudet, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 415.
Barnard, (Henry), School Architecture, noticed, VII, 318.
Barnes, (Albert), Closet Companion, noticed, XII, 669.
Barnes, (Albert), Notes on Daniel, noticed, XII, 671.
Barnes, (Albert), Notes on Isaiah, noticed, VI, 311.
Barnes, (Albert), Notes on Job, noticed, III, 154.
Barnes, (Albert), Notes on the Book of Revelation, noticed, X, 487.
Barnes, (Albert), on the Atonement, in

its Relations to Law and Moral Government, noticed, XVII, 530.
Barnes, (Albert), on the Relation of the Church to Slavery reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Barnes, (Albert), Plea for Western Colleges, noticed, IV, 450.
Barnes, (Albert), Revivals of Religion, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Barnes, (Albert), "Scriptural Views" of Slavery, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 384.
Barnes, (Albert), Sermon on Home Missions, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 489.
Barnum, (P. T.), Autobiography, noticed, XIII, 158.
Barrett, (B. F.), Letters on the Divine Trinity, noticed, XVIII, 800, 865.
Barron, (William), Elements of Logic, noticed, XV, 329.
Barrow, (Isaac), The Works of, reviewed, IX, 498.
Barth, (Henry), Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, noticed, XV, 746; reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVI, 347; by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Bartlett, (W. H. C.), Elements of Natural Philosophy, noticed, IX, 158.
Bartol, (C. A.), Discourses on the Christian Spirit and Life, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 434.
Bartol, (C. A.), Pictures of Europe Framed in Ideas, noticed, XIII, 595.
Barton, (W. S.), High School Grammar, noticed, XVIII, 549.
Bate, (W. T.), Memoir of, by John Baillie, noticed, XVIII, 234.
Bates, (W. G.), Speech on Free Schools, noticed, V, 331.
Bateman, (Josiah), Life of Daniel Wilson, D. D., noticed, XVIII, 541.
Battersly, Complete Catholic Directory, noticed, VI, 459.
Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo, Fifteen Decisive, by E. S. Creasy, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 56.
Bauer, (Juliette), Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, Alexander, and William, noticed, XI, 643.
Bautain, (M.), Art of Extempore Preaching, noticed, XVII, 826.
Baxter, (Richard), The Reformed Pastor, noticed, XVIII, 1063.
Bayne, (Peter), Essays in Biography and Criticism, noticed, XV, 747; XVI, 935.
Bayonet Exercises, by George B. McClellan, noticed, XIX, 958.
Beard, (J. R.), Actual Condition of Unitarianism, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 21.
Beattie, (William), Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell, noticed, VIII, 647; reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 261.
Beautiful City and the King of Glory, by Woodbury Davis, noticed, XIX, 192.
Beck, (Madame A. L.), Quelques Mots sur l'Œuvre des Diaconesses, noticed, XV, 739.
Beckwith, (George C.), Peace Manual, noticed, V, 480.
Beckwith, (John H.), Immersion not Baptism, noticed, XVI, 904.
Bee Keeper's Manual, by L. L. Langstroth, noticed, XII, 168.
Beecher, (Catherine E.), Appeal to the People, noticed, XVIII, 485.
Beecher, (Catherine E.), Common Sense Applied to Religion, noticed, XV, 725.
Beecher, (Catherine E.), Duty of American Women to their Country, noticed, IV, 304.
Beecher, (Catherine E.), Letters to the People on Health and Happiness, noticed, XIII, 625.
Beecher, (Charles), Review of Spiritual Manifestations, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Beecher, (Edward), Concord of Ages, noticed, XVIII, 208.
Beecher, (Edward), Conflict of Ages, noticed, XII, 160.
Beecher, (Henry Ward), Life Thoughts, noticed, XVI, 699.
Beecher, (Henry Ward), Letters to, on the Divine Trinity, by B. F. Barrett, noticed, XVIII, 800.
Beecher, (Mrs. H. W.), From Dawn to Daylight, noticed, XVIII, 264.
Beecher, (Lyman), Sermon on Missions, noticed, IV, 453.
Benedictions; or The Blessed Life, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 339.
Beneficence, Divine Law of, by Parsons Cooke, reviewed, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Benefit of Christ's Death, by A. Paleario, noticed, XIX, 191, 518.
Benevolence, Christian Power of, as illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary Lyon, by Edward Hitchcock, reviewed, by *J. P. Cowles*, X, 259.
Benevolence, Systematic, or The Mission

of the Church, by E. A. Lawrence, reviewed, IX, 14.
Bengel, (John A.), Gnomon of the New Testament, translated by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent, noticed, XIX, 515.
Benton, (T. H.), Thirty Years' View, reviewed, by *Joshua Leavitt*, XIV, 52, 385.
Belief, The Restoration of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XI, 277.
Belisle, (B. W.), History of Independence Hall, noticed, XIX, 226.
Bell, (J. D.), A Man, noticed, XIX, 256.
Bellows, (Henry W.), Address to the Alumni of the Divinity School of Harvard University, July 19th, 1859, on the "Suspense of Faith," reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 968.
Bellows, (Henry W.), Relation of Christianity to Human Nature, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Bellows, (Henry W.), Restatements of Christian Doctrine, noticed, XVIII, 214.
Beloit College, Discourses at the Inauguration of A. L. Chapin, as President of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Berean, The, A Manual for the help of those who seek the Faith of the Primitive Church, by John H. Noyes, noticed, VI, 177.
Bertha and her Baptism, noticed, XVI, 223.
Beman, (Nathan S. S.), on Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, noticed, V, 330.
Beulah, by Augusta J. Evans, noticed, XVIII, 264.
Bible, Complete Analysis of, by Nathaniel West, reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XII, 44.
Bible, Analytical Concordance to, by John Eadie, noticed, XVI, 197.
Bible and Reason, by M. P. Squier, noticed, XIX, 171.
Bible and Science, by J. D. Dana, reviewed, XVI, 74.
Bible, The, and Social Reform, by R. H. Tyler, noticed, XVIII, 813.
Bible, Annotated Paragraph, Genesis to Canticles, noticed, XI, 473.
Bible, Annotated Paragraph, noticed, XVII, 784.
Bible, Authenticity and Inspiration of the, noticed, IV, 456.
Bible, Bards of the, by George Gilfillan, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 198.
Bible, Dictionary of the, noticed, XVII, 1082.
Bible, Dictionary of the, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History, by William Smith, noticed, XIX, 186.
Bible Dictionary, The Union, noticed, XIV, 316.
Bible, Egypt a Witness for the, by F. L. Hawks, reviewed, by *E. Strong*, IX, 1.
Bible Examiner, by J. Panton, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, XI, 362.
Bible for the Family, Vol. II, Psalms to Malachi, by Dr. Edwards, noticed, XV, 342.
Bible, Geography of the, by Charles A. Goodrich, noticed, XIV, 316.
Bible, Historical Geography of the, by L. Coleman, noticed, VII, 476.
Bible History of Prayer, by Charles A. Goodrich, noticed, XIV, 322.
Bible Illustrations, Daily, by John Kitto, noticed, VIII, 320, 654, IX, 627, X, 488; XI, 480; XII, 337.
Bible in our Common Schools, Right of, by G. B. Cheever, noticed, XII, 336.
Bible in Spain, The, by George Borrow, noticed, I, 278.
Bible in the Levant, or Life and Letters of C. N. Righter, by Samuel J. Prime, noticed, XVII, 814.
Bible in the Work Shop, by John W. Mears, noticed, XV, 338.
Bible, Key to the, by David Dobie, noticed, XIV, 624.
Bible Light from Bible Lands, by Joseph Anderson, noticed, XIV, 154.
Bible, Literary Attractions of the, by LeRoy J. Halsey, noticed, XVI, 903.
Bible, Notable Corruption of, pointed out by Bishop Chase, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 470.
Bible Society, American, Thirty-third Annual Report of, noticed, VII, 369.
Bible Society, American, Statements and Documents concerning the recent action of the Board of Managers of, reviewed, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
Bible, Strict Agreement with God in the, or Uncle Nathan, noticed, XIII, 312.
Bible, The Illustrated Domestic, by Ingraham Cobbin, noticed, IX, 156.
Biblical Commentary on the New Testament, by H. Olshausen, noticed, XV, 162, 720; reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XV, 301.

Biblical Commentary on the New Testament, by H. Olshausen, continued, by J. H. A. Ebrard, and A. Wiesinger, noticed, XVI, 698.
Biblical Geography and History, Text-Book of, by L. Coleman, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Biblical Literature, John Kitto's Cyclopedia of, noticed, I, 605; IX, 627.
Biblical Reason Why, The, noticed, XVIII, 498.
Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review upon Dr. Baird's Elohim Revealed, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVIII, 694.
Biblical Repository, characterized, I, 4.
Bibliorum Sinaitici Codicis, notitia Editionis, ab A. F. C. Tischendorf, noticed, XIX, 177.
Bibliotheca Sacra, noticed, I, 297; III, 308.
Bickersteth, (Edward), Memoir of, by T. R. Birks, noticed, IX, 627.
Bickersteth, (Edward), Treatise on Prayer, noticed, XIV, 476.
Bickersteth ,(Edward H.), Water from the Well-Spring, noticed, XI, 644.
Bigelow, (John), Jamaica in 1850, noticed, IX, 155.
Biglow Papers, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VII, 63.
Biographical Dictionary of Americans, by William Allen, noticed, XV, 534.
Biographical Essays, by Thomas De Quincy, noticed, VIII, 649.
Biographical History of Philosophy, by G. H. Lewes, noticed, XV, 742; reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 540.
Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, by Francois Arago, noticed, XVII, 541.
Biographies of Remarkable Women, noticed, XVI, 922.
Biography and Criticism, Essays in, by P. Bayne, noticed, XV, 747; XVI, 935.
Biography, Christian, Studies in, by Samuel Osgood, noticed, VIII, 486.
Biography, Hand Book of Universal, by Parke Godwin, noticed, X, 331.
Biography of Self-Taught Men, by B. B. Edwards, noticed, XVIII, 241.
Birrell, (Charles M.), Life of the Rev. Richard Knill, noticed, XVIII, 239.
Bishop, Looking Glass for High Churchmen, noticed, I, 606.
Bitter Sweet, a Poem, by J. G. Holland, noticed, XVII, 276.
Black Ship, noticed, XIX, 537.
Blackwood's Magazine on the Sepoy Mutiny, reviewed, by *J. Henry Jones*, XVII, 357.
Blake, (George W.), Memoir of, noticed, XIX, 949.
Blake, (Mortimer), Centurial History of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, noticed, XI, 475; reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Blair, (Hugh), Sermons, with a Memoir by James Finlayson, noticed, III, 311.
Bledsoe, (Albert T.), Examination of Edwards's Inquiry, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 337.
Bledsoe, (Albert T.), Theodicy, noticed, XVII, 260; XIX, 949.
Boardman, (H. A.), Prelatical Doctrine of the Apostolical Succession, noticed, II, 490.
Boardman, (W. E.), Higher Christian Life, noticed, XVII, 532.
Bobbin Boy, The, by William M. Thayer, noticed, XVIII, 1114.
Body of Divinity, by Thomas Ridgeley, noticed, XIV, 155.
Body, Use of the, in Relation to the Mind, by George Moore, noticed, IX, 223.
Bonar, (A. A.), Christ and his Church in the Book of Psalms, noticed, XVII, 1079.
Bonar, (A. A.), Letters of the Rev. Samuel Rutherford, noticed, VIII, 476.
Bonar, (A. A.), Memoir of David Sandeman, noticed, XIX, 524.
Bonar, (Horatius), Desert of Sinai, noticed, XV, 336.
Bonnet, (Jules), Edition of the Letters of John Calvin, noticed, XVI, 183.
Bonnet, (Jules), Olimpia Morata, reviewed, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Book and its Story, The, noticed, XVIII, 1113.
Boone, (Daniel), Life of, by G. C. Hall, noticed, XVIII, 554.
Borrow, (George), Bible in Spain, noticed, I, 278.
Borrow, (George), Lavengro, noticed, IX, 319.
Boston Association, Theodore Parker's Letter to the, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 450.
Boston Miscellany, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Boston, (Thomas), Select Works, noticed, XIV, 154.
Bossuet, Exposition of the Doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church, noticed, II, 419.

Botta, (Anne C. Lynch), Hand-Book of Universal Literature, noticed, XIX, 227.
Bowen, (Francis), Lowell Lectures on Applications of Metaphysical and Ethical Science to the Evidences of Religion, noticed, VIII, 157.
Bowler, (George), Chapel and Church Architecture, noticed, XIV, 477.
Bowring, (Sir John), Kingdom and People of Siam, noticed, XVIII, 250.
Boyd, (H.), Recreations of a Country Parson, noticed, XIX, 250; reviewed, by *W. E. Boies*, XIX, 882.
Boyd, (James R.), Memoir of Philip Doddridge, noticed, XVIII, 1085.
Boyd, (James R.), Westminster Shorter Catechism, with practical inferences, noticed, XIII, 318.
Boys, History for, by J. G. Edgar, noticed, XIII, 490.
Brace, (C. L.), Address on the Industrial School Movement, noticed, XVI, 214.
Brace, (C. L.), Norse Folk; or a Visit to the Homes of Norway and Sweden, noticed, XVI, 216.
Brace, (Jonathan), Scripture Portraits, noticed, XIII, 158.
Bradford, (W. J. A.), Notes on the Northwest, noticed, V, 148.
Brainerd, (Thomas), Sermon on Romanism, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 233.
Brazil and the Brazilians, by D. P. Kidder and J. C. Fletcher, noticed, XV, 746.
Breckinridge, (Robert J.), Discourse on the Union to be Preserved, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Breckinridge, (R. J.), The Knowledge of God Objectively Considered, noticed, XVI, 188.
Bremer, (Frederika), Life in the Old World, noticed, XIX, 520.
Brewster, (Charles W.), Rambles about Portsmouth, noticed, XVII, 1102.
Brewster, (William), Life and Views of, or the Chief of the Pilgrims, by A. Steele, noticed, XV, 747.
Bridges on the Christian Ministry, noticed, IV, 456,
Bridges, (Charles), An Exposition of the Book of Ecclesiastes, noticed, XIX, 184.
Brief Biographies, by Samuel Smiles, noticed, XVIII, 1085.
Briggs, (Charles F.), Authentic History of the Atlantic Telegraph, noticed, XVI, 790.
Brigham, (Amariah), Biographical Sketch of, noticed, XVII, 544.
Brightwell, (C. L.), Pallissy, the Huguenot Potter, noticed, XVII, 544.
Brinton, (Daniel G.), Notes on the Floridian Peninsula, noticed, XVII, 809.
Brisbane, (Albert), on the Doctrine of Association, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, IV, 56.
British Eloquence, Select, by C. A. Goodrich, noticed, XI, 157.
British Novelists and their Styles, by David Masson, noticed, XVII, 1095.
Brittan, (S. B.), and Richmond, (B. W.) Discussion of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Broad Altar Pulpit, by Samuel Osgood, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Brocklesby, (John), Elements of Meteorology, noticed, VI, 599.
Brodie, (David), Healing Art the Right-Hand of the Church, noticed, XVII, 790.
Brooke, (Henry), The Fool of Quality, or History of Henry, Earl of Moreland, noticed, XVIII, 534.
Brookfield, (F.), First Book in Composition, noticed, XIII, 490.
Bronson, (Henry), History of Waterbury, Connecticut, noticed, XVII, 553.
Brougham, (Lord), Essays, reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, II, 256.
Brougham, (Lord), Works in four Volumes of, noticed, XI, 11.
Brown, (A. Morton), Wreath around the Cross, noticed, X, 158.
Brown, (David), Christ's Second Coming, Will it be Pre-Millennial? noticed, IX, 152.
Brown, (John), Analytical Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, noticed, XVI, 195.
Brown, (John), Dead in Christ, noticed, XIII, 490; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Brown, (John), Discourses on 1st Peter, noticed, IX, 243.
Brown, (John), Sufferings and Glories of the Messiah, noticed, XII, 170.
Brown, (Thomas), Lectures, noticed, XIII, 516.
Brown, (W. Wells), Sketches of Places and People abroad, noticed, XIII, 154.

Brown University, Report to the Corporation of, on Changes in the System of Collegiate Education, examined, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VIII, 470; by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Brownell, (Thomas C.), Charge to the Clergy of Connecticut, reviewed, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 143.
Brownell, (Thomas C.), Charge to his Clergy defended from the Criticisms of the New Englander, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 309.
Browning, (Elizabeth Barrett), Aurora Leigh, reviewed, XV, 159.
Brownson, (O. A.), The Convert, noticed, XVI, 198.
Bruin, The Grand Bear Hunt, by Mayne Reid, noticed, XIX, 259.
Bryant, (Alfred), Attractions of the World to Come, noticed, XII, 172.
Buchanan, (James), Message to Congress, December, 1857, reviewed, by *J. S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Buchanan, (James), New Haven Correspondence, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
Buckingham, (J. T.), Personal Memoirs and Recollections of an Editorial Life, noticed, X, 660.
Buckingham, (J. T.), Specimens of Newspaper Literature and Personal Memoirs, noticed, XI, 210.
Buckminster, (Joseph and Joseph Stevens), Memoir by Eliza B. Lee, reviewed, by *W. B. Sprague*, VIII, 30.
Budington's, (W. I.), First Church in Charlestown, Mass., noticed, IV, 288.
Bullfinch's, (Thomas), Age of Chivalry, noticed, XVII, 568.
Bulwer Lytton, (Sir Edward), Novels, noticed, XIX, 265.
Bulwer Lytton, (Sir Edward,) and Forbes, (John), on the Water Treatment, by R. S. Houghton, noticed, VII, 635.
Bulwer Lytton, (Sir Edward), Lucile, noticed, XVIII, 1112.
Bungener, (L. F.), History of the Council of Trent, noticed, XIII, 624.
Bunker Hill, Doubts concerning the Battle of, by C. Hudson, noticed, XVI, 204.
Bunsen, (Christian Charles Josias), A Preface to Debt and Credit, noticed, XVI, 459.
Bunsen, (Christian Charles Josias,) God in History, noticed, XV, 530.
Bunsen, (Christian Charles Josias), Life and Letters of Barthold George Niebuhr, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, X, 526.
Bunyan, (John), Jerusalem Sinner Saved, noticed, IV, 455.
Burder, (George), Village Sermons, noticed, XV, 339.
Burgess, (E.), Translation of the Sûrya Siddhânta, a Text Book of Hindoo Astronomy, noticed, XIX, 198.
Burgess, (George), Stranger in the Episcopal Church, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 143.
Burkitt, (William), Expository Notes on the New Testament, noticed, II, 638.
Burnett, (Peter H.), The Path which led a Protestant Lawyer to the Catholic Church, noticed, XVIII, 502.
Burns, (Robert), Life of, by Prof. John Wilson, noticed, XIX, 949.
Burns, (Robert), The Life and Works of, by Robert Chambers, noticed, X, 489.
Burr, (Aaron), Life and Times of, by J. Parton, noticed, XVI, 214; reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 291.
Burritt, (Elihu), Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad, noticed, XII, 482.
Burrowes, (George), Commentary on the Song of Solomon, noticed, XVIII, 1058,
Burton, (Richard F.), The Lake Regions of Central Africa, noticed, XIX, 199.
Bushnell, (Horace), Alumni Discourse, reviewed, I, 597.
Bushnell, (Horace), Christ in Theology, noticed, IX, 310.
Bushnell, (Horace), Discourses on Christian Nurture, noticed, V, 613; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VI, 121; reviewed, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XIX, 474.
Bushnell, (Horace), God in Christ, noticed, VII, 324; reviewed, by *Joseph Haven, Jr.*, VIII, 1.
Bushnell, (Horace), Nature and the Supernatural, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 224.
Bushnell, (Horace), Parting Words, noticed, XVII, 787.
Bushnell, (Horace), Phi Beta Kappa Oration, Cambridge, August, 1848, noticed, VI, 597.
Bushnell, (Horace), Sermon at the Litchfield County Centennial Celebration, noticed, X, 88.
Bushnell, (Horace), Sermon on Unconscious Influence, noticed, IV, 451.
Bushnell, (Horace), Sermons for the New Life, noticed, XVI, 450; reviewed, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XVII, 382.

UofM

Bushnell, (Horace), Speech for Connecticut, reviewed, by *J. G. E. Larned*, X, 161.
Bushnell, (Horace,) Spiritual Economy of Revivals of Religion, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Bushnell, (Horace), The Character of Jesus, noticed, XIX, 519.
Bushnell, (Horace), Theories of Incarnation and Atonement, Review of, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VII, 324.
Bushnell, (Horace), What does he mean? from the New York Evangelist, noticed VII, 324.
Business-Man, by J. W. Alexander, John Todd, W. B. Sprague, S. H. Tyng, I. Ferris, J. F. Stearns, noticed, XV, 162.
Butler, (Bishop), Analogy of Natural and Revealed Religion, Edition of J. T. Champlin, noticed, XVIII, 483.
Butler, (Bishop), Ethical Discourses and Essays on Virtue, noticed, XVII, 791.
Butler, (Fanny Kemble), A Year of Consolation, reviewed, by *H. M. Field*, VII, 72.
Butler, (T. B.), Philosophy of the Weather, noticed, XIV, 617; reviewed, XVI, 925.
Butler, (Wm. Allen), Two Millions, noticed, XVI, 927.
Butler, (Wm. Archer), Lecture on the History of Ancient Philosophy, noticed, XVI, 206.
Butler, (Wm. Archer), Sermons Doctrinal and Practical, noticed, XVI, 200.
Buttman, (Philip), Greek Grammar, for the use of High Schools and Universities, noticed, IX, 459.
Byrne, (Oliver), Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine work, and Engineering, noticed, VIII, 325, 485.
Cabbalah, Jewish, System of, by Theoph. Rubinsohn, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Cæsar's Commentaries, Literally translated, noticed, XIV, 322.
Cæsar, Life of, noticed, V, 479.
Calhoun, (John C.), Speeches on the Subject of Slavery in the Senate, 1850, noticed, VIII, 292.
Calhoun, (John C.), Speeches of, edited by R. K. Cralle, noticed, XI, 642; XII, 339.
Calhoun, (John C.), Disunion Sentiments in the Works of, exposed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XIX, 764.
California, Constitution of the State of, noticed, VIII, 80.
California, Speech of W. H. Seward on the Admission of, 1850, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 378.
California, Three Years in, by Walter Colton, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, VIII, 585.
Calvert, (James), Fiji and the Fijians, noticed, XVIII, 253
Calvin, (John), Letters of, edited by J. Bonnet, translated from the Latin and French by D. Constable, noticed, XVI, 183.
Calvin, (John), Life and Times of, by Paul Henry, noticed, IX, 621.
Cambridge Essays, (England), noticed, XV, 528.
Campbell, (A. J.), Power of Jesus to Save to the Uttermost, noticed, XVIII, 505.
Campbell, (Thomas), Complete Poetical Works, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, IX, 261.
Campbell, (Thomas), Life and Letters of, by William Beattie, noticed, VIII, 647; reviewed, IX, 261.
Campbell, (Z.), Age of Gospel Light, reviewed, IX, 544.
Canadian Forest, Stories of, by Mrs. Trail, noticed, XV, 163.
Canon and Interpretation of the Holy Scriptures, by A. McClelland, noticed, XVIII, 1053.
Canterbury Tales, by Harriet Lee, noticed, XV, 342.
Canticles, Proverbs and Ecclesiastes, A New Translation of, by George R. Noyes, noticed, IV, 600.
Cantu, (Cæsar), Histoire Universelle, reviewed, by *A. D. White*, XV, 398.
Capital Punishment, Tayler Lewis and George B. Cheever on, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, IV, 581.
Capital Punishment, Joseph P. Thompson's Sermon on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 28.
Capron, (E. W.), Modern Spiritualism, noticed, XVI, 666.
Captive, Orphan, by Stephen H. Tyng, noticed, XVII, 1085.
Carey, (Arthur), Account of the Ordination of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Carey, (Henry C.), Letters to the President of the United States, reviewed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Carleton, (Henry), Liberty and Necessity, noticed, XVII, 1087.
Carlyle, (Alexander), Autobiography, noticed, XIX, 203.

Carlyle, (Thomas), Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, noticed, XVIII, 1128.
Carlyle, (Thomas), Cromwell, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, IV, 211.
Carlyle, (Thomas), French Revolution, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, II, 25.
Carlyle, (Thomas), Past and Present, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, II, 25.
Carlyle, (Thomas), Sartor Resartus, Chartism, and Past and Present, reviewed, VIII, 46.
Carpenter, (William B.), Principles of Physiology, General and Comparative, reviewed, by *H. A. Carrington*, XI, 1.
Carrol, (D. L.), Sermons and Addresses, noticed, VI, 600.
Cartoons of Raphael, noticed, XVIII, 552; XIX, 254.
Cass, (Lewis), Speeches in the Senate, 1850, on the Subject of Slavery, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Catacombs of Rome, noticed, XIII, 319.
Catechism, Shorter, by John Todd, noticed, VI, 152.
Catherine, noticed, XVII, 815.
Catholic and Protestant Nations compared, by N. Roussell, noticed, XIII, 484.
Catholic Chapter in the History of the United States, by John Hughes, noticed, X, 482.
Catholic Church in Germany, Samuel Laing's Notes on the Progress of the Schism in the, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 136.
Catholic Church, The Path which led a Protestant Lawyer to the, by Peter H. Burnett, noticed, XVIII, 502.
Catholic Directory, by Battersley, noticed, VI, 459.
Catholicism, Trials of a Mind in its Progress to, by Bishop Ives, reviewed, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 363.
Catullus, Selections from, by G. G. Cookesley, noticed, VII, 625.
Caucasus, A Tour to the, by G. L. Ditson, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, IX, 88.
Cecil, (E.), Life of Lafayette, noticed, XVIII, 553.
Cemeteries, Rural, of America, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 489.
Centennial Celebration of Litchfield County, noticed, X, 76.
Central Idea of Christianity, by J. T. Peck, noticed, XV, 733.
Chadbourne, (P. A.), Lectures on Natural History, noticed, XVIII, 1103.
Chaldea and Susiana, Travels and Researches in, by Wm. K. Loftus, noticed, XV, 335.
Chaldee Language, A Manual of, by Elias Riggs, noticed, XVI, 923.
Chalmers, (Thomas), Institutes of Theology, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, VIII, 203.
Chalmers, (Thomas), Introductory Essay to Thomas A. Kempis's Imitation of Christ, noticed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XVI, 452.
Chalmers, (Thomas), Miscellanies, noticed, VI, 309.
Chalybaus, (Heinrich Moritz), Historical Survey of Speculative Philosophy from Kant to Hegel, noticed, XIII, 488.
Chambers' Educational Course, by D. M. Reese, noticed, VIII, 326.
Chambers' Encyclopedia of English Literature, noticed, V, 324.
Chambers' Encyclopedia of Universal Knowledge, noticed, XIX, 537.
Chambers, (Robert), Life and Works of Robert Burns, noticed, X, 489.
Champlin, (J. T.), Text-Book in Intellectual Philosophy, noticed, XVIII, 814.
Channing, (William Ellery), Memoir of, reviewed, by *P. Blakeman*, VIII, 345.
Channing, (William Ellery), Works of, reviewed, by *P. Blakeman*, VIII, 345.
Channing, (W. H.), Memoir of J. H. Perkins, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 359.
Chanoine, (R. P. M. J.), Histoire critique et apologétique de l'Ordre des Chevaliers du Temple de Jerusalem, dits Templiers, noticed, IX, 388.
Chapel and Church Architecture, by George Bowler, noticed, XIV, 477.
Chapin, (A. B.), Classical Spelling Book, reviewed, by *H. N. Day*, II, 350.
Chapin, (A. B.), Letter on Sectarian Worship, noticed, I, 606.
Chapin, (A. B.), Primitive Church, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 390.
Chapin, (Aaron L.), Discourse at the Inauguration of, as President of Beloit College, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Chapin, (E. H.), Select Sermons, noticed, XVIII, 499.
Chapin, (Jeremiah), Evening of Life, noticed, XVII, 571.

Character of Jesus, by H. Bushnell, noticed, XIX, 519.
Charge to his Clergy, by W. R. Whittingham, (1843), reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 545.
Charge to the Clergy of Connecticut, by T. C. Brownell, reviewed, by *Horace Bushnell*, II, 143.
Charitable Collections, Thomas Smyth on, noticed, IV, 299.
Charity and its Fruits, or Christian Love as manifested in the heart and life, by Jonathan Edwards, reviewed, by *Tryon Edwards*, X, 222.
Charity of the Primitive Churches, by S. Chastel, noticed, XVI, 211.
Charles the First, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Charles the Second, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 548.
Charles XII, History of, by Voltaire, noticed, XVII, 1098.
Charleston, S. C., Proceedings of a meeting at, on the Religious Instruction of Slaves, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 45.
Charlotte Elizabeth, Posthumous and other Poems, noticed, VI, 602.
Chartism, Past and Present, and Sartor Resartus, by Thomas Carlyle, reviewed, by *H. M. Field*, VIII, 46.
Chase, (Irah), A Notable Corruption of the Bible, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 470.
Chase, (Irah), Apostolical Constitutions, translated from the German, noticed, VI, 304.
Chase, (Irah), Remarks on the Book of Daniel, noticed, II, 334.
Chastel, (S.), Charity of the Primitive Churches, noticed, XVI, 211.
Chateaubriand, The Martyrs, noticed, XVIII, 267.
Cheever, (George B.), Edition of the Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 109.
Cheever, (George B.), on Capital Punishment, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, IV, 581.
Cheever, (George B.), Right of the Bible in our Common Schools, noticed, XII, 336.
Cheever, (George B.), Windings of the River of the Water of Life, noticed, VII, 637.
Cheever, (Henry T.), Autobiography and Memorials of Obadiah Congar, noticed, IX, 466.
Chemistry, First Book of, by John A. Porter, noticed, XVI, 218.
Chemistry, First Principles of, by Foster, noticed, XIII, 489.
Chemistry, First Principles of, by Benjamin Silliman, Jr., noticed, V, 326.
Chemistry, Recent discoveries in, and outlines of its application to Agriculture and the Arts, by John A. Porter, noticed, XIV, 618; XVI, 217.
Cherokee and Choctaw Missions, Correspondence with, in the Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the A. B. C. F. M., reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 273.
Chess, Science and Art of, by J. Monroe, noticed, XVII, 828.
Chicago, History of, by the Democratic Press, reviewed, by *W. A. Nichols*, XII, 510.
Chicago Theological Seminary, Triennial Congregational Convention, held in connection with, 1858, noticed, XVII, 335.
Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Times of William Brewster, by A. Steele, noticed, XV, 747.
Child, (L. Maria), Autumnal Leaves, noticed, XV, 323.
Child, (L. Maria), Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages, noticed, XIV, 319.
Child of the Covenant, or Duty of Parents, by J. R. Waterbury, noticed, XIII, 632.
Child, (Thomas), Letters to Rev. William W. Patton, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Child's History of England, by Charles Dickens, noticed, XII, 338.
Child's Matins and Vespers, noticed, XI, 477.
Childhood and the Church, by T. F. R. Mercein, noticed, XVI, 903.
Chile con Carne, or the Camp and Field, by Samuel C. Smith, noticed, XVI, 217.
China, Five Years in, by Charles Taylor, noticed, XVIII, 1075.
China and Japan, Narrative of Lord Elgin's Mission to, noticed, XVIII, 819.
China Mission, by William Dean, noticed, XVII, 810.
China Monumentis, etc., Athanasii Kircheri E. Soc. Jesu, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Chinese Empire, A Journey through, by M. Huc, noticed, XIII, 491.

Chinese Empire, A Survey of the, by S. W. Williams, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, VII, 215.
Chipman, (R. M.), History of Harwinton, Conn., noticed, XVIII, 1097.
Choate, (Rufus), Discourse Commemorative of Daniel Webster, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 606.
Choate, (Rufus), Reminiscences of, by Edward G. Parker, noticed, XVIII, 236.
Christ a Friend, by N. Adams, noticed, XIII, 154.
Christ and Christianity, by W. L. Alexander, reviewed, by *W. H. Corning*, XIV, 250.
Christ and his Church in the Book of Psalms, by A. A. Bonar, noticed, XVII, 1079.
Christ and the Inheritance of the Saints, by Thomas Guthrie, noticed, XVII, 534.
Christ, Benefits of the Death of, by A. Paleario, noticed, XIX, 191, 518.
Christ, Character and Works of, by W. B. Hayden, noticed, VIII, 1.
Christ, Glory of, by Gardiner Spring, noticed, X, 486.
Christ in History, by Robert Turnbull, noticed, XII, 171; XVIII, 505.
Christ in Theology, by Horace Bushnell, noticed, IX, 310.
Christ, Meditations on the last days of, and on Seventeenth Chapter of St. John, by W. G. Schauffler, noticed, XII, 174.
Christ, Moral Character of, by P. Schaff, noticed, XIX, 519.
Christ our Life, by C. F. Hudson, noticed, XIX, 174.
Christ, Second Coming of, Will it be Pre-Millennial? by David Brown, noticed, IX, 152.
Christ, The Dead in, by John Brown, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Christ, The Sufferings of, by George Griffin, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 415.
Christendom, Evangelical, its State and Prospects, September, 1851, to February, 1852, noticed, X, 309.
Christian Aspects of Faith and Duty, by J. J. Taylor, noticed, X, 158.
Christian Believing and Living, Sermons by F. D. Huntington, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVIII, 190.
Christian Brotherhood, by Baron Stow, noticed, XVII, 531.
Christian Church, A. Neander's History of the, reviewed, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
Christian Consolations, by A. P. Peabody, noticed, IX, 157.
Christian Contemplated, by William Jay, noticed, IV, 601.
Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin, by J. F. Clarke, reviewed, by *G. M. Porter*, XI, 24.
Christian Doctrine, Restatements of, by H. W. Bellows, noticed, XVIII, 214.
Christian Doctrines, Hubbard Winslow on the, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 321.
Christian Duty, by J. A. James, noticed, X, 158.
Christian Examiner, characterized, I, 4.
Christian Gift, or Pastoral Letters, by F. D. W. Ward, noticed, XI, 473; XIII, 318.
Christian Graces, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, XVII, 784.
Christian, Inner Life of the, by F. A. Rauch, noticed, XV, 337.
Christian Inquirer, Criticism on the New Englander by the, noticed, V, 26.
Christian Life, Memorials of, in the Early and Middle Ages, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XI, 171.
Christian Memorial of Two Sisters, by J. McVickar, noticed, XVI, 458.
Christian Ministry, Bridges on the, noticed, IV, 456.
Christian Nurture, Discourses on, and Argument upon, by Horace Bushnell, noticed, V, 613.
Christian Nurture, Bushnell's Views on, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VI, 121; *H. M. Goodwin*, XIX, 474.
Christian Pulpit, Schmucker on the, noticed, V, 322.
Christian Religion, History of the, during the first three centuries, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
Christian Religion and Church, General History of, by A. Neander, noticed, IX, 622.
Christian Retrospect and Register, a Summary of the Scientific, Moral, and Religious Progress of the first half of the Nineteenth Century, by Robert Baird, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 438; noticed, XIII, 312.
Christian Science, Elements of, by Wm. Adams, noticed, IX, 619.
Christian Spectator, characterized, I, 4.

Christian Spirit and Life, Discourses on, by C. A. Bartol, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 434.
Christian Spiritualist, noticed, XVI, 666.
Christian Theism, by R. A. Thompson, noticed, XIV, 627.
Christian's Daily Treasury, The, by Ebenezer Temple, noticed, V, 332; X, 157.
Christianisme dans son application aux Questions Sociales, Conférences sur le, par E. de Pressensé, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 264.
Christianity and Christ, by W. L. Alexander, reviewed, by *W. H. Corning*, XIV, 250.
Christianity, Early Conflicts of, by Wm. I. Kip, noticed, VIII, 316.
Christianity essential to Liberty, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, X, 157.
Christianity, Evidences of, by Mark Hopkins, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 401.
Christianity, Evidences of, by Baden Powell, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Christianity, Evidences of, Lectures on, at the University of Virginia, 1850–51, noticed, X, 485.
Christianity Exemplified in the Life of the Primitive Christians and in the Original Institutions of the Church, by Lyman Coleman, noticed, XI, 155.
Christianity in India, by D. O. Allen, reviewed, by *W. Barrows*, XV, 39.
Christianity in the United States, Progress and Prospects of, by R. Baird, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 309.
Christianity, Is it from God? by John Cumming, noticed, VIII, 158; XIII, 310.
Christianity, Murdock's edition of Mosheim's first three Centuries of, quoted, XI, 425.
Christianity, Organic, by L. A. Sawyer, noticed, XII, 668.
Christianity, Relation of, to Human Nature, by H. W. Bellows, reviewed, by *R. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Christianity Revived in the East, or Work of God among the Armenians of Turkey, by H. G. O. Dwight, noticed, IX, 153.
Christianity, The True Theory of, a Consistent System, by Wm. S. Grayson, noticed, XII, 174.
Chronological History of the Church, Jarvis's Introduction to, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 215; V, 531; VI, 378.
Chrysostom, (John). Life of, by F. M. Perthes, noticed, XII, 668.
Church, (Samuel), Historical Address at Litchfield, Conn., Centennial Celebration, noticed, X, 83.
Church, A Presbyterian Clergyman looking for the, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 106.
Church, Acts and Monuments of the, by John Foxe, noticed, XIV, 318.
Church, Aggressive Power of the, or Primitive Piety Revived, by H. C. Fish, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XV, 221.
Church among the Slave population of the South, The Church Review on the, October, 1854, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 627.
Church and Science, The Debate between, noticed, XIX, 175.
Church and Slavery, by Albert Barnes, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Church and State, Essay on the Union of, by B. W. Noel, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 254.
Church before the Flood, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 339.
Church of Christ, History of the, in Chronological Tables, by H. B. Smith, noticed, XVIII, 216.
Church Discipline, Survey of the Summe of, by Thomas Hooker, quoted, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 180.
Church, General History of the, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 472; noticed, VI, 307; XIII, 516.
Church Government, Lectures on, by L. Woods, noticed, III, 159.
Church History, Text-Book of, by J. C. L. Gieseler, noticed, XV, 717.
Church History, Text-Book of, by J. H. Kurtz, noticed, XIX, 188.
Church, History of the Anti-Nicene period of the, by Philip Schaff, noticed, XVII, 263.
Church, History of the Apostolic, by Philip Schaff, noticed, XII, 176; XVI, 186; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 237.
Church, History of the first six Centuries of the, by H. E. F. Guericke, translated by W. G. T. Shedd, noticed, XV, 716.
Church, History of the first three Centuries of the, by Alvan Lamson, noticed, XVIII, 795.
Church, History of the First, in Charles-

town, Mass., by *W. I. Budington*, noticed, IV, 288
Church Identified, by W. D. Wilson, reviewed, by *I. M. Ely*, IX, 564.
Church, Introduction to the Chronological History of the, by Samuel F. Jarvis, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 215, 531; VI, 378.
Church, John Foster on Missions; with an Essay on the Skepticism of the, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 207.
Church Music, adopted by St. Peter's Church, Rochester, N. Y., noticed, XIII, 637.
Church, Primitive, A Manual for the help of those who seek the Faith of, The Berean, by John H. Noyes, noticed, VI, 177.
Church Review, New England Theology and the, reviewed, XI, 261; reviewed, by *E. E. Hall*, XI, 92.
Church Review for July, 1858, reviewed, XVI, 893.
Church Review, October, 1854, Article VII, The Church among the Slave Population of the Southern States, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 627.
Church Review for October, 1855, noticed, XIII, 634.
Church Union, Evan M. Johnson on, noticed, IV, 303.
Church Universal, by Dr. J. S. Stone, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 247.
Churches' Quarrel Espoused, a Reply to Certain Proposals, by John Wise, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
Churchman, (The), Claims with regard to Apostolical Succession, reviewed, by *William Patton*, II, 273.
Churchman, (The), on the Ordination of Arthur Carey, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Churchman's, (The), Editorial Respecting the New Englander, noticed, III, 141.
Cicero de Officiis, etc., Harper and Brothers' reprint from Bohn's Classical Library, noticed, XIV, 322.
Cicero de Officiis, edition of Thomas A. Thacher, noticed, VIII, 655.
Cicero's Oration for Cluentius, by E. A. Johnson, noticed, II, 492.
Cicero, Select Orations of, by E. A. Johnson, noticed, VIII, 653.
Circassia, or a Tour to the Caucasus, by G. L. Ditson, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, IX, 88.
Circle, Quadrature of the, by John A. Parker, noticed, X, 155.
City of the Great King, or Jerusalem, by J. T. Barclay, noticed, XVI, 462.
Civil Liberty and Self-Government, by Francis Lieber, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 329.
Civilization, General History of, by Guizot, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 409, 871.
Civilization, Lectures on, by Guizot, noticed, V, 440.
Claiborne, (J. F. H.), Life of General John A. Quitman, noticed, XIX, 213; reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XIX, 764.
Clark, (J. Henry), Sight and Hearing, how Preserved and how Lost, noticed, XVII, 826.
Clark, (Joseph S.,) H. M. Dexter, and A. H. Quint, Editors of the Congregational Quarterly, noticed, XVII, 287.
Clark, (R. W.), Life Scenes of the Messiah, noticed, XIII, 154.
Clark, (S. W.), Practical Grammar, noticed, XIII, 159.
Clark, (Willard), Report of the Trial of, for the Murder of R. W. Wight, reviewed, by *Worthington Hooker*, XIV, 32.
Clarke, (C E.), Letter on Plank Roads, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Clarke, (James Freeman), Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin, reviewed, by *G. M. Porter*, XI, 24.
Clarkson, (Thomas), Gov. Hammond's Letter on Slavery to, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 567.
Classic Melodies, by J. G. Percival, reviewed, by *Erasmus D. North*, II, 81.
Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, and Geography, by William Smith, noticed, IX, 318.
Classical Spelling Book, by A. B. Chapin, reviewed, by *H. N. Day*, II, 350.
Classical Studies, Sears, Edwards, and Felton on, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 580.
Classification, An Essay on, by Louis Agassiz, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Clay, (Henry), Last Seven Years of the Life of, by Calvin Colton, reviewed, by *D. F. Bacon*, XIV, 543.
Clay, (Henry), Life and Speeches, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, II, 105.
Clay, (Henry), Speech of, on the Compromise Resolutions on the Subject of

Slavery, in the Senate, 1850, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Clement of Rome, by Mrs. Joslyn, noticed, IV, 602.
Clement, (J.), Memoir of Adoniram Judson, noticed, IX, 626.
Clergy, Protestant, New Themes for the, by S. Colwell, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XI, 571.
Clergyman, Letter to a Young, by John Foster, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, IX, 186.
Cleaveland, (E. L.), Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, at Middletown, Conn., reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Cleaveland, (E. L.), Statement in reply to the New Englander's charges of misrepresenting the Theological views of Dr. N. W. Taylor, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVII, 164.
Cleaveland, (E. L.), Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, and its misrepresentations of Dr. Taylor and his friends corrected, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVI, 841.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), Compendium of American Literature, noticed, XVI, 704; XVII, 823.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), Compendium of Classical Literature, noticed, XIX, 781.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), Compendium of English Literature, noticed, VI, 308.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), English Literature of the Nineteenth Century, noticed, XII, 338.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), First Latin Book, noticed, IV, 300.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), Latin Grammar, noticed, IV, 300.
Cleveland, (Charles D.), Second Latin Book, IV, 300.
Cleveland University, Project to establish, explained by Asa Mahan, noticed, IX, 110.
Closet Companion, noticed, XII, 669.
Cobbin, (Ingraham), Illustrated Domestic Bible, noticed, IX, 156.
Cochran, (John), The Revelation of John its own Interpreter, in virtue of the Double Version in which it is delivered, noticed, XVIII, 804.
Codex Alexandrinus, edition of B. H. Cowper, noticed, XIX, 179.
Codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici, Notitia Editionis, by A. F. C. Tischendorf, noticed, XIX, 177.
Coit, (Thomas W.), Puritanism, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, IV, 288.
Coleman, (Lyman), Ancient Christianity Exemplified, noticed, XI, 155.
Coleman, (Lyman), Apostolical Church, reviewed, by *E. Pond*, IV, 182.
Coleman, (Lyman), Church without a Bishop, noticed, II, 328.
Coleman, (Lyman), Historical Geography of the Bible, noticed, VII, 476.
Coleman, (Lyman), Historical Text Book and Atlas of Biblical Geography, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Coleridge, (Samuel T.), and the Moral Tendency of his Writings, noticed, II, 638.
Coleridge, (Samuel T.), The Complete Works of, by W. G. T. Shedd, noticed, XI, 643.
College Reminiscences, reviewed, V, 572.
College Society, Third Report of, noticed, V, 330,
Colleges, Christian, An Address on the Mutual Coöperation of different Denominations in Support of, reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XVIII, 68.
Colleges, Prayer for, by W. S. Tyler, noticed, XIII, 318; reviewed, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344.
Colleges, Sermon for, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, XVII, 1083.
Colleges, Western, Albert Barnes's Plea for, noticed, IV, 450.
Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, Reports of the Society for Promoting, IV, 29; reviewed, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344; reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, IV, 274: XVIII, 68.
Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, a Discourse by Nathan S. S. Beman, noticed, V, 330.
Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, on Prayer for Colleges, together with an Essay, by W. S. Tyler, reviewed, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344.
Collegiate Education, Report to the Corporation of Brown University on Changes in the System of, VIII, 470; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Collier, (Joseph A.), Right Way; or the Gospel applied to the Intercourse of Individuals and Nations, noticed, XIV, 478.
Collins, (P. McD.), A Voyage down the Amoor, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Collins, (T. Wharton), Humanics, noticed, XVIII, 515.

Colenso, (Bishop), Letter on Polygamy, Answered by Louis Grout, noticed, XIV, 618.
Colenso, (Bishop), Tract on the Treatment of Polygamy in Converts from Heathenism, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 407.
Colman, (Henry), European Life and Manners, noticed, VIII, 156.
Colonization in Western Africa, History of, by A. Alexander, noticed, IV, 304.
Colonization Society, Report of Naval Committee on Proposed Line of Steamships to Liberia, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.
Colonization Society, Thirty-first Annual Report of the American, noticed, VI, 312.
Colonna, (Vittoria), Life of, by T. A. Trollope, noticed, XVIII, 240.
Colony of Connecticut, Public Records of the, from May, 1665, to October, 1667, by J. H. Trumbull, reviewed, by *L. Ray*, X, 198.
Colton, (Calvin), Public Economy for the United States, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 419.
Colton, (Calvin), Last Seven Years of the Life of Henry Clay, reviewed, by *D. F. Bacon*, XIV, 543.
Colton, (George H.), and the American Review, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VII, 229.
Colton, (George H.), Tecumseh, a Poem, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, I, 53.
Colton, (J. O.), Greek Reader, noticed, XIII, 159.
Colton, (Walter), Three Years in California, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, VIII, 585.
Colwell, (Stephen), New Themes for the Protestant Clergy and its reviewers, noticed, XI, 479; reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XI, 571.
Combe, (George), Constitution of Man, noticed, IX, 223.
Coming Church and its Clergy, by Samuel Osgood, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Comings, (B. N.), Class Book of Physiology, noticed, XII, 175.
Comings, (B. N.), and Comstock, (J. C.), Principles of Physiology, noticed, IX, 473.
Commandment, The Great, by Caroline Fry, noticed, V, 336.
Commentary, J. A. Alexander, on the Psalms, VIII, 652.
Commentary, J. A. Alexander, on Matthew, XIX, 513.
Commentary, J. A. Alexander, on New Testament Literature and Ecclesiastical History, XIX, 513.
Commentary, Barnes, on Job, III, 154.
Commentary, Barnes, on Isaiah, VI, 311.
Commentary, Barnes, on the Revelation of St. John, X, 487.
Commentary, Barnes, on Daniel, XII, 671.
Commentary, Gnomon of the New Testament, by John Albert Bengel, XIX, 515.
Commentary, Andrew A. Bonar, on the Psalms, XVII, 1079.
Commentary, Charles Bridges, on Ecclesiastes, XIX, 184.
Commentary, John Brown, on First Epistle of Peter, IX, 243.
Commentary, John Brown, on Romans, XVI, 195.
Commentary, Burkitt, on the New Testament, II, 638.
Commentary, John Cochran, on the Revelation of John, XVIII, 804.
Commentary, Conybeare and Howson, on St. Paul's Epistles, XII, 71; XIII, 157.
Commentary, Daily, by one hundred and eighty Clergymen, X, 660.
Commentary, John Eadie, on the Greek text of Philippians, XVII, 533.
Commentary, John Eadie, on the Discourses of Paul in the Acts of the Apostles, XVIII, 218.
Commentary, John H. A. Ebrard, on the Epistles of St. John, XIX, 514.
Commentary, Charles J. Ellicott, on Galatians, XIX, 182.
Commentary, Otto Von Gerlach, on the Pentateuch, XVIII, 486.
Commentary, H. B. Hackett, on the Acts of the Apostles, X, 129.
Commentary, E. Henderson, on the Twelve Minor Prophets, XVIII, 1059.
Commentary, E. W. Hengstenberg, on Ecclesiastes, XVIII, 1057.
Commentary, Charles Hodge, on 1st Corinthians, XVI, 194.
Commentary, Charles Hodge, on 2d Corinthians, XVIII, 217.
Commentary, M. W. Jacobus, on the Gospels, XI, 476.
Commentary, Robert Jamieson, on the Pentateuch and Joshua, XVIII, 487.
Commentary, Robert Jamieson, on the Historical Books of the Old Testament, XVIII, 487.

Commentary, Joel Jones, on Scripture, XIX, 183.
Commentary, John Lillie, on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, XVIII, 495.
Commentary, David N. Lord, on the Apocalypse, V, 585.
Commentary, Martin Luther, on Galatians, XVIII, 495.
Commentary, James McDonald, on Ecclesiastes, XIV, 468.
Commentary, R. J. McGhee, on Ephesians, VIII, 320.
Commentary, John H. Morison, on Matthew, XVIII, 803.
Commentary, Wilhelm Nast, on the New Testament in German, XVIII, 497, 806.
Commentary, Augustus Neander on James, X, 488.
Commentary, Augustus Neander on Philippians, X, 488.
Commentary, with new translation of the Gospels, by A. Norton, XIII, 633.
Commentary, John J. Owen, on Matthew and Mark, XVII, 1080.
Commentary, John J. Owen, on the Gospel of John, XVIII, 804.
Commentary, John J. Owen, on the Acts of the Apostles, VIII, 486.
Commentary, Hermann Olshausen, on the New Testament, Edition of A. C. Kendrick, XV, 162, 301, 720; XVI, 698.
Commentary, R. E. Pattison, on Ephesians, XVII, 1081.
Commentary, F. W. Robertson, on Corinthians, XVIII, 496.
Commentary, Stuart, on the Apocalypse, IV, 139.
Commentary, Rudolf Stier, on the Words of the Lord Jesus, XVIII, 491, 804.
Commentary, Moses Stuart, on Daniel, VIII, 656.
Commentary, Moses Stuart, on Ecclesites, IX, 471; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 42.
Commentary, Moses Stuart, on Proverbs, X, 484.
Commentary, Moses Stuart, on Hebrews, Edition of R. D. C. Robbins, XVIII, 1060.
Commentary, Augustus Tholuck, on Romans, II, 493.
Commentary, Augustus Tholuck, on Psalms, XV, 736.
Commentary, Augustus Tholuck, on the Sermon on the Mount, XIX, 181.
Commentary, R. C. Trench, Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord, IX, 314.
Commentary, Samuel H. Turner, on the Discourse at Capernaum, XIX, 512.
Commentary, Samuel H. Turner, on the Gospels according to the Ammonian Sections and the tables of Eusebius, XIX, 512.
Commentary, L. Withington, on the Song of Solomon, XIX, 758.
Common Schools and the English Language, An Address on the subject of, by D. C. Gilman, quoted, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVIII, 429.
Common Schools for Connecticut, Reports of the Commissioner of, noticed, IV, 456.
Common Sense applied to Religion, or the Bible and the People, by Catherine E. Beecher, noticed, XV, 725.
Communion, Humble inquiry concerning Qualifications relative to full, by Jonathan Edwards, noticed, IV, 353.
Communion of Labor and Sisters of Charity, by Mrs. Jameson, noticed, XV, 737.
Compendium of American Literature, by C. D. Cleveland, noticed, XVI, 704; XVII, 823.
Compendium of Classical Literature, by C. D. Cleveland, noticed, XIX, 781.
Composition, First Book in, by F. Brookfield, noticed, XIII, 490.
Compromise Resolutions on the Subject of Slavery, Speeches on, by Henry Clay, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Comstock, (J. C.), and B. N. Comings, Principles of Physiology, noticed, IX, 473.
Comstock, (J. L.), Elements of Geology, noticed, V, 479.
Comstock, (J. L.), Natural Philosophy, noticed, V, 327.
Comstock, (J. L.), Outlines of Physiology, noticed, V, 327.
Comte, (Auguste), Philosophy of Mathematics, noticed, IX, 623.
Conant, (Mrs. H. C.), The Earnest Man; a Sketch of the Character and Labors of Adoniram Judson, noticed, XIV, 477.
Concio ad Clerum, at New Haven, 1855, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIII, 493.
Concord of Ages, by Edward Beecher, noticed, XVIII, 208.
Concordance, Analytical, to the Holy Scriptures, by John Eadie, noticed, XVI, 197.
Concordance, Cruden's, noticed, III, 477; XII, 669.
Conduct of Life, by R. W Emerson, no-

ticed, XIX, 241; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIX, 496.
Confessions of an English Opium Eater and Suspiria de Profundis, by Thomas DeQuincy, noticed, VIII, 649.
Confessions of St. Augustine, by W. G. T. Shedd, noticed, XVIII, 1062.
Conflict of Ages, by Edward Beecher, noticed, XII, 160.
Congar, (Obadiah), Autobiography and Memorials of, by Henry T. Cheever, noticed, IX, 466.
Congregational Almanac for 1847, noticed, V, 148.
Congregational Board of Publication, Reports and Doctrinal Volumes of, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 627.
Congregational Catechism, reviewed, by *James Murdock*, II, 180.
Congregational Convention in connection with the Chicago Theological Convention, Report of doings of the, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, XVII, 335.
Congregational Hymn and Tune Book, reviewed, XIV, 606.
Congregational Lectures, (English), noticed, XV, 527.
Congregational Ministers, A Centurial History of the Mendon Association of, by Mortimer Blake, noticed, XI, 475; reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Congregational Ministers, Proceedings of General Convention of, at Albany, (1852), reviewed, by *H. D. Kitchel*, XI, 72.
Congregational Ministers, Sermon before General Convention of, by Joel Hawes, noticed, XI, 72.
Congregational Order, noticed, I, 604.
Congregational Quarterly, edited by J. S. Clark, H. M. Dexter, and A. H. Quint, noticed, XVII, 287.
Congregational Tracts, noticed, III, 626.
Congregational Year Book, The American, 1855, noticed, XIII, 321.
Congregationalism and Methodism, Z. R. Hawley on, noticed, IV, 450.
Congregationalism, and the Expediency of forming a Congregational Church in St. Louis, A Discourse on, by T. M. Post, (1852), noticed, X, 490.
Congregationalism, its Principles and Influences, by R. S. Storrs, Jr., reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 109.
Congregationalism, View of, by George Punchard, noticed, XVIII, 512.
Congregationalist and New York Observer on Preaching, reviewed, by *W. H. Goodrich*, XII, 1.
Connecticut, Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of, prepared under the direction of the General Association, noticed, XIX, 220.
Connecticut Historical Collections, Announcement of, XVII, 292.
Connecticut, History of, by Theodore Dwight, Jr., reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 224.
Connecticut, Journal of the Council of War of, 1675–1677, by J. H. Trumbull, reviewed, by *L. Ray*, X, 198.
Connecticut, Poets of, by C. W. Everest, noticed, I, 305.
Connecticut, Public Records of the Colony of, prior to the Union with New Haven Colony, by J. H. Trumbull, noticed, VIII, 327.
Connecticut, Public Records of the Colony of, from May, 1655, to October, 1667, by J. H. Trumbull, reviewed, by *L. Ray*, X, 198.
Connecticut, Public Records of the Colony of, May, 1678, to June, 1689, by J. H. Trumbull, noticed, XVII, 808.
Connecticut, Questions and Answers on the Statutes of the State of, by W. B. Wedgwood, noticed, III, 158.
Connecticut, Speech for, by Horace Bushnell, reviewed, by *J. G. E. Larned*, X, 161.
Conscience and the Constitution, with remarks on Webster's speech in the Senate, 1850, by M. Stuart, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 472.
Consciousness, Human Mind as given in, or Empirical Psychology, by L. P. Hickock, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Constitution of Man, by George Combe, noticed, IX, 223.
Constitution of the Human Soul, Graham Lectures, by R. S. Storrs, Jr., noticed, XV, 157.
Constitution of the State of California, noticed, VIII, 80.
Constitution of the United States, History and Analysis of the, by N. C. Towle, noticed, XVIII, 1091.
Constitution of the United States, History of the Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the, by G. T. Curtis, noticed, XIII, 321.
Constitution of the United States, Two Lectures on the, by Francis Lieber, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.

Constitutional Text-Book, noticed, XII, 336.
Contrast between Good and Bad Men, by Gardiner Spring, illustrated by the Biographies of the Bible, noticed, XIII, 627.
Controversial Theology and Practical Religion, Discourses and Reviews on Questions in, by Orville Dewey, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 67.
Convalescent, The, by N. P. Willis, noticed, XVII, 821.
Conversion, by Thomas Spencer, noticed, XII, 172.
Convert, or Leaves from my Experience, by O. A. Brownson, noticed, XVI, 198.
Conybeare, (J. W.), and Howson, (J. S.), Life and Epistles of St. Paul, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XII, 71; noticed, XIII, 157.
Cooke, (Parsons), Divine Law of Beneficence, reviewed, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Cookesley, (G. G.), Selections from Catullus, with Notes, by C. A. Bristed, noticed, VII, 625.
Cooper, (J. F.), Works, J. G. Gregory's Edition, noticed, XIX, 777, 952.
Coppeé, (Henry), Elements of Logic, noticed, XV, 743.
Cora and the Doctor; or Revelations of a Physician's Wife, noticed, XIII, 637.
Corinne, by Madame De Stael, Edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XVIII, 261.
Corinthian and Pauline Views of the Resurrection, by J. H. Thom, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Corinthians, Exposition of the First Epistle to the, by Charles Hodge, noticed, XVI, 194; of the Second Epistle, noticed, XVIII, 217.
Corinthians, Sermons on, by F. W. Robertson, noticed, XVIII, 496.
Cornelius Nepos, Edition of T. K. Arnold, noticed, IV, 599.
Cornelius Nepos, with Notes, by Charles Anthon, noticed, XI, 159.
Cornell, (S. S.), Intermediate Geography, noticed, XIII, 489.
Cornell, (William M.), How to Enjoy Life, noticed, XIX, 255.
Corner Stone, by Jacob Abbott, noticed, X, 489.
Cornwell, (Susan Bryton), Finland Family, noticed, XI, 159.
Coronation of Winter, An Address, by Edward Hitchcock, noticed, III, 479.
Corpus Ignatianum, an Edition of the Ignatian Epistles, by W. Cureton, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 501.
Corssen, (W.), Ueber Aussprache, Vocalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XIX, 102.
Corwin, (Thomas), Speech in Congress on the Mexican War, 1847, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Cosmogony, or The Mysteries of Creation, by T. A. Davies, reviewed, by *James D. Dana*, XVI, 74.
Cosmogony, The Mosaic, by C. W. Goodwin, noticed, XIX, 164; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; by *E. A. Walker*, XIX, 541.
Cosmology, Rational, by L. P. Hickock, reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 817.
Cosmos, by Alexander Von Humboldt, noticed, IX, 623; reviewed, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Cottage Residences, by A. J. Downing, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203; noticed, XI, 474.
Cottages and Cottage Life, by C. W. Elliott, noticed, VI, 602.
Cottages of the Alps, noticed, XIX, 200.
Cotton, (John), Life of, by A. W. McClure, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 388.
Council of Trent, Paul Sarpi's History of, noticed, II, 419.
Council, Result of Ecclesiastical, at Reading, Mass., June, 1847, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 559.
Counsels of the Aged to the Young, by A. Alexander, noticed, I, 299.
Country Houses, Architecture of, by A. J. Downing, noticed, VIII, 649; IX, 57.
Course of English Reading, by James Pycroft, noticed, XII, 483.
Course of Time, a Poem, by R. Pollok, noticed, VII, 485.
Courtship of Miles Standish, by H. W. Longfellow, noticed, XVII, 270.
Cousin, (V.), Course of the History of Modern Philosophy, noticed, X, 661.
Cousin, (V.), Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good, noticed, XIII, 155.
Cooper, (B. F.), Edition of the Alexandrinus Codex, noticed, XIX, 179.
Coxe, (A. Cleveland), Impressions of England, noticed, XV, 746.
Coxe, (A. Cleveland), Memoir and Poems of William Croswell, noticed, XIX, 230.

Cozzens, (Frederic S.), Acadia, noticed, XVIII, 254.
Cralle, (R. K.), Speeches of J. C. Calhoun, noticed, XI, 642; XII, 339.
Cranfield, (Thomas), Life of, noticed, IV, 603.
Creasy, (E. S.), Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 56.
Creation, Mysteries of, or Cosmogony, by T. A. Davies, reviewed, by *James D. Dana*, XVI, 74.
Creation, The Epoch of, Scripture contrasted with Geology on the subject of, by Eleazar Lord, reviewed, IX, 510.
Creation, Typical Forms and Special Ends in, by J. M'Cosh and G. Dickie, noticed, XVI, 189.
Creation, Vestiges of, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
Crescent and the Cross, noticed, VI, 596.
Criminal Law, Principles of, noticed, VII, 530.
Criswell, (Robert), "Uncle Tom's Cabin" contrasted with Backingham Hall, the Planter's Home, noticed, X, 558.
Critique of Pure Reason, translated from the German of I. Kant, by J. M. Meiklejohn, reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
Croisades, Histoire des, par J. F. Michaud, noticed, IX, 388.
Cromwell, by Thomas Carlyle, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, IV, 211.
Crosby, (Alpheus), Edition of Xenophon's Anabasis, II, 334.
Crosby, (Alpheus), Greek Grammar, noticed, II, 491.
Crosby, (Alpheus), Greek Lessons, noticed, VII, 486.
Crosby, (Nathan), Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who have died in the United States, (1857), noticed, XVII, 544.
Croswell, (William), Poems, Sacred and Secular, noticed, XIX, 230.
Crucible, The, by J. A. Goodhue, noticed, XVIII, 504.
Cruden, (A.), Concordance, noticed, III, 477; XII, 669.
Cruise of the Betsey, by Hugh Miller, noticed, XVI, 933.
Crusades, History of the, by Charles Mills, noticed, IX, 389.
Cuba and the Cubans, noticed, VIII, 484.
Cuba, Pictures of, or Gan-Eden, noticed, XII, 665.
Culbertson, (M. S.), Darkness in the Flowery Land, or Religious Notions in North China, noticed, XVI, 464.
Cultivator, The, noticed, IX, 158.
Cumming, (John), Benedictions; or The Blessed Life, noticed, XII, 339.
Cumming, (John), Church before the Flood, noticed, XII, 339.
Cumming, (John), Is Christianity from God? noticed, VIII, 158; XIII, 310.
Cumming, (John), Lectures on Romanism and Tractarianism, noticed, XII, 483.
Cumming, (John), Sabbath Morning Readings on the Old Testament, noticed, XII, 671; XIII, 319.
Cumming, (John), The End, or Proximate Signs of the Close of this Dispensation, noticed, XIV, 155.
Cumming, (John), Voices of the Day, noticed, XII, 339.
Cumming, (John), Voices of the Dead, noticed, XII, 483.
Cumming, (John), Voices of the Night, noticed, XII, 339.
Cumming, (R. Gordon), Five Years of a Hunter's Life in South Africa, noticed, VIII, 654.
Cureton, (William), Vindiciæ Ignatianæ and Corpus Ignatianum, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 501.
Currency or Money; its Nature and Uses, and the Effects of the Circulation of Bank Notes for Currency, reviewed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Currents and Counter Currents, by O. W. Holmes, noticed, XIX, 955.
Curtis, (George Ticknor), History of the Origin, Formation and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, noticed, XIII, 321.
Curzon, (Robert), Armenia, noticed, XII, 670.
Custis, (G. W. P.), Recollections and Private Memoirs of Washington, noticed, XVIII, 537.
Cyclopaedia of American Literature, by E. A. and G. A. Duyckinck, reviewed, XIV, 464.
Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, John Kitto's, noticed, V, 143.
Cyropædia of Xenophon, Edition of J. J. Owen, noticed, IV, 598.
Cyrus the Great, History of, by Jacob Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
D'Abrantes, (Dutchess), Memoirs of Napoleon, his Court and Family, noticed, XII, 665.
Daggett, (David), Address at the Fune-

ral of, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, noticed, IX, 476.
Daggett, (O. E.), A Good Man Lamented, a Sermon at the Funeral of Walter Hubbell, noticed, VI, 456.
Daily Life, by John Cumming, noticed, XIII, 319.
Daily Monitor, by John Allen, noticed, XIII, 318.
Dale, (R. W.), Life of John Angell James, noticed, XIX, 950.
Dall, (Mrs.), Historical Pictures Retouched, noticed, XIX, 208.
Dalton, (Wm.), Wolf-boy of China, noticed, XVII, 571.
Dana, (Daniel), Introduction to D. A. Wallace's Theology of New England, noticed, XIV, 469.
Dana, (James D.), Science and the Bible, reviewed, XVI, 74.
Dana, (Mary S. B.), Letters to Friends in reply to Arguments in Support of the Trinity, noticed, IV, 594.
Dana, (Richard H.), Poems and Prose Writings, reviewed, by *B. B. Edwards*, IX, 28.
Dana, (R. H., Jr.), W. Allston's Lectures on Art and Poems, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 445.
Daniel, Commentary on the Book of, by Moses Stuart, noticed, VIII, 656.
Daniel, Notes on the Book of, by Albert Barnes, noticed, XII, 671.
Daniel, Remarks on the Prophecies of, by Irah Chase, noticed, II, 334.
Daniel, (Judge), Opinion of, in the Dred Scott Case, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Darius the Great, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Darkness in the Flowery Land, Popular Superstitions in North China, by M. S. Culbertson, noticed, XVI, 464.
Darwin, (Charles), On the Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, noticed, XVIII, 516; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 345.
D'Aubigné, (J. H. M.), History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, noticed, XI, 479.
D'Aubigné, (J. H. M.), Puseyism Examined, noticed, I, 292.
D'Aubigné, (J. H. M.), Speech on Christian Unity, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 132.
D'Aubigné, (J. H. M.), Works of, noticed, IV, 344.
Davenport, (A. B.), History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family in England and America, from A. D. 1086, to 1850, noticed, IX, 531.
Davidson, (Samuel), Examination of the New Testament, reviewed, IX, 35.
Davidson, Translation of the Works of Virgil, noticed, XIII, 641.
Davies, (Charles), Logic and Utility of Mathematics, noticed, VIII, 655.
Davies, (Charles), Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Mathematical Science, noticed, XIII, 638.
Davies, (T. A.), Answer to Hugh Miller and Theoretic Geologists, noticed, XVIII, 1102.
Davies, (T. A.), Cosmogony, reviewed, by *J. D. Dana*, XVI, 74.
Davis, (A. J.), Great Harmonia, reviewed, XVI, 666.
Davis, (Emerson), Half Century; or History of Changes in the United States between 1800 and 1850, noticed, IX, 311.
Davis, (E. H.), and E. G. Squier, Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 95.
Davis, (Jefferson), Address at Jackson, Miss., July 6th, 1859, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Davis, (Woodbury), The Beautiful City and the King of Glory, noticed, XIX, 192.
Day, (Henry N.), Art of Elocution, noticed, III, 157.
Day, (Henry N.), Elements of the Art of Rhetoric, noticed, VIII, 488.
Day, (Henry N.), Rhetorical Praxis, noticed, XVIII, 1116.
Day, (J.), Address at Inauguration of President Woolsey, noticed, V, 208.
DeBow, (J. D. B.), Statistical View of the United States, reviewed, by *A. Woodbury*, XIII, 183.
DeForest, (J. W.), European Acquaintance, noticed, XVI, 929.
DeForest, (J. W.), Oriental Acquaintance; or Letters from Syria, noticed, XIV, 622.
DeLiefde, (J.), Signet Ring and other Gems, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
DeQuincy, (Thomas), Biographical Essays and Confessions of an English Opium Eater, noticed, VIII, 649.
DeQuincy, (Thomas), Literary Reminiscences, noticed, IX, 624.
De Stael, (Madame), Corinne, Edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XVIII, 261.

De Stael, (Madame), Germany, by O. W. Wight, noticed, XVII, 1097.
DeVries, (David Pieterz), New Haven and Hartford Two Hundred and Twenty Years ago, noticed, XVII, 290.
DeWette, (Wilhelm Martin Lebrecht), Historico-Critical Introduction to the Canonical Book of the New Testaments, noticed, XVI, 907.
Dead in Christ, by John Brown, noticed, XIII, 490; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Deaf and Dumb, Elementary Lessons for the, by Harvey P. Peet, noticed, III, 312, 474.
Deaf and Dumb Institution, New York, Twenty-sixth Report of, noticed, III, 312.
Dean, (William), China Mission, noticed, XVII, 810.
Debate between the Church and Science, with an Essay on Tayler Lewis, noticed, XIX, 175.
Debates in Parliament, Hansard's, Vols. 146-7-8, noticed, by *J. H. Jones*, XVII, 357.
Debit and Credit, by Gustav Freytag, with a Preface, by C. C. J. Bunsen, noticed, XVI, 459.
Debt and Grace, by C. F. Hudson, noticed, XVI, 190.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Edward Gibbon, Harpers' Edition, noticed, VIII, 485; IX, 389.
DeGasparin, (A.), Uprising of a Great People, noticed, XIX, 955.
Degerando, (M. Le Baron), Self-Education, noticed, XVIII, 550.
Delay of the Deity in the Punishment of the Wicked, Plutarch on the, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, II, 631.
Democratic Review, characterized, I. 4.
Denison, (Frederick), Notes of the Baptists and their Principles, in Norwich, Conn., from the Settlement of the Town to 1850, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XVIII, 595; noticed, XVII, 270.
Denominational Education, Thomas Smyth on, noticed, IV, 299.
Dens, (Peter), Synopsis of the Moral Theology of, by J. F. Berg, noticed, II, 419.
Departed, The State of the, by John Henry Hobart, noticed, V, 146.
Desert of Sinai, by H. Bonar, noticed, XV, 336.
Designs for Churches and Parsonages, noticed, XII, 174; reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, XII, 276.
Devotional Sacred Music of America, noticed, IX, 317.
Dew, (Thomas), Digest of the Laws, Customs, Manners and Institutions of Ancient and Modern Nations, noticed, XI, 477.
Dewey, (Orville), Discourses and Reviews on Questions in Controversial Theology and Practical Religion, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 67.
Dewey, (Orville), on Claims of Seafaring men, reviewed, by *L. Grosvenor*, III, 481.
Dexter, (G. T.), Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Dexter, (H. M.), Congregational Quarterly, noticed, XVII, 287.
Dexter, (H. M.), Discourse on the Moral Influence of Manufacturing Towns, noticed, VI, 311.
Dexter, (H. M.), Street Thoughts, noticed, XVII, 570.
Diaconesses, Quelques mots sur l'Œuvre des, par Mme, A. L. Beck, noticed, XV, 739.
Dial, (The), Characterized, I, 4.
Diary of the American Revolution, by Frank Moore, noticed, XVIII, 818.
Dickens, (Charles), Child's History of England, noticed, XII, 338.
Dickens, (Charles), Great Expectations, noticed, XIX, 953.
Dickens, (Charles), Home and Social Philosophy, noticed, X, 332.
Dickens, (Charles), Notes on America, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, I, 64.
Dickens, (Charles), Novels, L. G. Gregory's Edition, noticed, XIX, 540, 778, 953.
Dickie, (George), and M'Cosh, (James), Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, noticed, XVI, 189.
Dickinson, (R. W.), Religion Teaching by Example, noticed, VI, 454.
Dickinson, (R. W.), Responses from the Sacred Oracles; or, The Past in the Present, noticed, IX, 155.
Dickson, (S. H.), P. B. K. Oration, criticised, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 229.
Dictionary, by Noah Webster, reviewed, by *Royal Robbins*, VI, 24; XVIII, 412.
Dictionary, English, by Noah Webster, abridged, by W. E. Webster and C. A. Goodrich, noticed, XV, 164.
Dictionary of the English Language, by Joseph E. Worcester, noticed, XVIII, 275; reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVIII, 412.

Dictionary of the German and English Languages, by G. J. Adler, noticed, VII, 319.
Dictionary of the Holy Bible, Tract Society, noticed, XVII, 1082.
Dictionary, Proposed New English, noticed, XVII, 288; XVIII, 224.
Dictionary, The Union Bible, American Sunday School, noticed, XIV, 316.
Dietetics of the Soul, by Ernest Von Feuchtersleben, noticed, XII, 337.
Dietz, (F.), Grammatik des Romanischen Sprachen von, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 183.
Digest of the Institutions of Ancient and Modern Nations, by Thomas Dew, noticed, XI, 477.
Dill, (E. M.), Mystery Solved, noticed, XI, 156.
Dimmick, (Mrs. C. M.), Memoir of, by L. F. Dimmick, noticed, IV, 604.
Dimmick, (L. F.), Life of Mrs. C. M. Dimmick, noticed, IV, 604.
Diplomacy of the Revolution, by W. H. Prescott, noticed, X, 490.
Discourses and Essays, by W. G. T. Shedd, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV, 363.
Ditson, (G. L.), Circassia, or a Tour to the Caucasus, noticed, IX, 88.
Divine Government, Method of the, by J. M'Cosh, noticed, IX, 151.
Divine Human in the Scriptures, Tayler Lewis on the, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 125.
Divine Rule of Faith, The, George Peck on, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 304.
Divinity, A Body of, by T. Ridgeley, noticed, XIV, 155.
Dixon, (James), Speech in Congress on the Mexican War, 1847, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Dixon, (Hepworth), John Howard and the Prison World of Europe, noticed, VIII, 154.
Dixon, (Hepworth), Personal History of Lord Bacon, noticed, XIX, 201.
Doane, (G. W.), on Oxford Theology, noticed, I, 606.
Doane, (G. W.), Protest, noticed, X, 480.
Dobie, (David), Key to the Bible, noticed, XIV, 624.
Dobney, (H. H.), Scripture Doctrine of Future Punishment, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, XI, 362.
Doctrines, Evenings with the, by N. Adams, noticed, XIX, 510.
Doctrines, Text-Book of the History of, by K. R. Hagenbach, noticed, XVIII, 794; XIX, 509.
Doddridge, (Philip), Memoir of, by James R. Boyd, noticed, XVIII, 1085.
Dods, (J. B.), Spiritual Manifestations, examined and explained, noticed, XVI, 667.
Domestic and Foreign Missions, Comparative Importance of, by H. F. Harrington, noticed, IV, 296.
Dorner, History of the Doctrine pertaining to the Person of Christ, noticed, XV, 529.
Douglass, (S. A.), Letter of, Vindicating his Position on the Nebraska Bill, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
Downing, (A. J.), Architecture of Country Houses, noticed, VIII, 649; reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 57.
Downing, (A. J.), Cottage Residences, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203; noticed, XI, 474.
Downing, (A. J.), Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, reviewed, by *A. C. Bald*, IV, 229.
Downing, (A. J.), Horticulturist, noticed, IX, 158.
Downing, (A. J.), Landscape Gardening and Rural Architecture, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203.
Downing, (A. J.), Rural Essays, with a Memoir, by G. W. Curtis, noticed, XI, 474.
Drake, (J. R.), Illustrated Edition of the American Flag, noticed, XIX, 953.
Dramas, Discourses, and other Pieces, by J. A. Hillhouse, reviewed, by *H. T. Tuckerman*, XVI, 705.
Dreams and Realities in the Life of a Pastor and Teacher, noticed, XIV, 159.
Dred, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV, 515.
Dred Scott, Opinion of Judge Daniel in the Case of, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XV, 345.
Dred Scott, Report of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Case of, reviewed, XV, 478.
Drummond, (D. T. K.), Parabolic Teaching of Christ, noticed, XIV, 158.
Drummond, (Mrs.), Emily Vernon, noticed, XIII, 491.
Dryden, Poetical Works of, reviewed, by *J. P. Dabney*, XII, 198.
Duels and Duelings, Notes on, by Lorenzo Sabine, noticed, XIII, 317.

Dulles, (John W.), Soldier's Friend, noticed, XIX, 960.
Duncan, (Henry), Sacred Philosophy of the Season, IV, 455.
Durbin, (John P.), Observations in Europe, noticed, II, 446.
Durfee, (Calvin), History of Williams College, noticed, XVIII, 1096.
Dutch Dominie of the Catskills, by David Murdoch, noticed, XIX, 258.
Dutton, (S. W. S.), Address at the Funeral of Hon. David Daggett, noticed, IX, 476.
Dutton, (S. W. S.), Concio ad Clerum, July 24th, 1855, XIII, 493.
Dutton, (S. W. S.), Eulogy on Isaac H. Townsend, noticed, V, 334.
Dutton, (S. W. S.), Letter on the Atonement, in reply to letter of Rev. E. B. Hall, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Dutton, (S. W. S.), Memorial of N. W. Taylor, D. D., reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 373.
Dutton, (S. W. S.), Relation of Atonement to Holiness, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Duty of American Women to their Country, by Miss C. E. Beecher, noticed, IV, 304.
Duyckinck, (George A. and Evert A.), Cyclopædia of American Literature, reviewed, XIV, 464.
Dwight, (B. W.), Higher Christian Education, noticed, XVII, 1094.
Dwight, (B. W.), Modern Philology, noticed, XVII, 1087; XIX, 234.
Dwight, (H. G. O.), Christianity Revived in the East, noticed, IX, 153.
Dwight and Smith's Researches in Armenia, noticed, IV, 410.
Dwight, (Theodore, Jr.), History of Connecticut, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 224.
Dwight, (Timothy,) J. P. Thompson's Sermon Commemorative of, noticed, III, 149.
Dwight, (Timothy), Version of the Psalms, noticed, IV, 327.
Dwight, (S. E.), Select Discourses of, with a Memoir, by William T. Dwight, noticed, IX, 621.
Dwight, (William T.), Select Discourses of S. E. Dwight, with a Memoir, noticed, IX, 621.
Dyer, (David), Plenary Inspiration of the Old and New Testaments, reviewed, by *H. M. Dexter*, VII, 515.
Eadie, (John), Analytical Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, noticed, XVI, 197.
Eadie, (John), Commentary on the Greek Text of the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians, noticed, XVII, 533.
Eadie, (John), Paul the Preacher, noticed, XVIII, 218.
East, (John), My Saviour, noticed, XVIII, 1064.
East, Sketches of Travel in the, by J. A. Spencer, noticed, VIII, 312.
Eastburn, (Manton), Edition of Thornton's Family Prayers, noticed, V, 146.
Eastern Africa, Travels in, by J. L. Krapf, noticed, XVIII, 1074.
Eastman, (Mrs. Mary H.), Aunt Phillis's Cabin; or Southern Life as it is, noticed, X, 588.
Early Conflicts of Christianity, by Wm. Ingraham Kip, noticed, VIII, 316.
Early Witnesses, or Piety and Preaching of the Middle Ages, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, XV, 328.
Earnest Man, a Memoir of Adoniram Judson, by Mrs. H. C. Conant, noticed, XIV, 477.
Earnest Thoughts, by James Hamilton, noticed, XVIII, 223.
Earth and Man, or Comparative Physical Geography in its Relation to the History of Mankind, by A. Guyot, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 364; reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Ebrard, (John H. A.), Commentary on the Epistles of St. John, noticed, XIX, 514.
Ecclesiastes, An Exposition of the Book of, by Charles Bridges, noticed, XIX, 184.
Ecclesiastes, Canticles and Proverbs, A new Translation of, by George R. Noyes, noticed, IV, 600.
Ecclesiastes, Commentary on, by E. W. Hengstenberg, noticed, XVIII, 1057.
Ecclesiastes, Commentary on, by Moses Stuart, noticed, IX, 471; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 42.
Ecclesiastes Explained, by James MacDonald, noticed, XIV, 468.
Ecclesiastical History, A Compendium of, by J. C. L. Gieseler, noticed, VIII, 151.
Ecclesiastical History, by Waddington, quoted, XIII, 295.
Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, Contributions to, noticed, XIX, 220.
Ecclesiastical Register, XIII, 160, 324, 492, 642.

Eclipse of Faith, The, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XI, 277.
Edgar, (John G.), History for Boys, noticed, XIII, 490.
Edinburgh Review, April, July, October, 1848, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, VII, 153.
Editorial Life, Personal Memoirs and Recollections of, by J. T. Buckingham, noticed, X, 660.
Edmonds, (John W.), Appeal to the Public on Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Edmonds, (John W.), Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33; reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Education, American Journal of, edited by H. Barnard, noticed, XV, 741.
Education at the West, Fifth Report of the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological, noticed, VII, 410; XIII, 344.
Education, Board of National Popular, William Slade's Second Annual Report to, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 593.
Education, Collegiate, Report on Changes in the System of, in Brown University, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VIII, 470; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Education, Denominational, Thomas Smyth on, noticed, IV, 299.
Education in Liberia, Report on, noticed, IX, 461.
Education, Intellectual, Moral and Physical, by H. Spencer, noticed, XIX, 242.
Education of Women, Address on, by Ray Palmer, reviewed, by *R. S. Storrs, Jr.*, XI, 46.
Education, Report of Massachusetts Board of, noticed, V, 331; VI, 207; reviewed, by *B. G. Northrop*, XIII, 43.
Education Society, American, Thirty-sixth Annual Report of, noticed, XI, 112.
Educational Biography, by Henry Barnard, noticed, XVII, 568.
Educational Course, Chambers', by D. M. Reese, noticed, VIII, 326.
Edwards, (B. B.), Biography of Self-taught Men, noticed, XVIII, 241.
Edwards, (B. B.), on Classical Studies, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 580.
Edwards, (B. B.), Works of, with a Memoir, by E. A. Park, reviewed, by *W. A. Stearns*, XI, 411.
Edwards, (Jonathan), Charity and its Fruits, reviewed, by *Tryon Edwards*, X, 222.
Edwards, (Jonathan), Humble Inquiry Concerning Qualifications Relative to Full Communion, noticed, IV, 353.
Edwards, (Jonathan), Inquiry, Albert T. Bledsoe's Examination of, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 337.
Edwards, (Justin), A Memoir of, or Light and Love, by W. A. Hallock, noticed, XIII, 625.
Edwards, (Tryon), Self-Cultivation, noticed, I, 299.
Edwardean Theory of the Atonement, with an Introduction, by E. A. Park, noticed, XVII, 572, 776.
Egypt, Monuments of, or Egypt a Witness for the Bible, by F. L. Hawks, noticed, VIII, 149; reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IX, 1.
Egypt, Past and Present, Photographic Views of, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, XII, 671.
Egypt, Travels in, by Stephen Olin, noticed, I, 603.
Egyptians, Ancient, Popular Account of, by J. G. Wilkinson, noticed, XII, 670.
Eighth Commandment, The, by Charles Reade, noticed, XVIII, 1124.
Eighty Years Progress of the United States, noticed, XIX, 957.
Elder, (William), Biography of Elisha Kent Kane, noticed, XVI, 924.
El Dorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire, by Bayard Taylor, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, VIII, 585.
Eldridge, (Joseph), Reforms and Reformers, a Sermon, reviewed, VIII, 507.
Elegy written in a Country Church Yard, and other Poems, by Thomas Gray, noticed, X, 659.
Elements of Perspective, by John Ruskin, noticed, XVIII, 548.
Elgin, (Lord), Mission to China and Japan, Narrative of, by Laurence Oliphant, noticed, XVIII, 819.
Eliot, (Samuel A.), Sketch of the History of Harvard College, noticed, VII, 140.
Elisha, The Last Days of, by Krummacher, noticed, XI, 159.
Elizabeth, History of Queen, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Ellett, (Mrs.), Women Artists in all Ages and Countries, noticed, XVIII, 241.

Elliott, (C. W.), Cottages and Cottage Life, noticed, VI, 602.
Elliott, (C. W.), New England History, from A. D. 986 to A. D. 1766, reviewed, XV, 330.
Elliott, (S. H.), A Look at Home, noticed, XVIII, 271.
Elliott, (S. H.), New England's Chattels, or Life in the Northern Poor House, noticed, XVI, 930.
Elliott, (William G. Jr.), Lectures to Young Men and Women, noticed, XII, 171.
Ellicott, (Charles J.), Commentary, Critical and Grammatical, on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, noticed, XIX, 182.
Ellis, (George E.), Half Century of the Unitarian Controversy, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVI, 511.
Ellis, Spedding, and Heath's Edition of the Works of Francis Bacon, noticed, XVIII, 1127; XIX, 263, 540, 777.
Ellis, (William), Three Visits to Madagascar, noticed, XVII, 802.
Ellsworth, (P. W.), Immanuel, or the Two Natures of Christ, noticed, XVIII, 800, 865.
Elocution, Pulpit, by W. Russell, noticed, IV, 298.
Eloquence of the Pulpit in France and Switzerland, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VII, 322.
Eloquence, Pulpit, History and Repository of, by H. C. Fish, reviewed, by *W. W. Woodworth*, XIV, 344.
Eloquence, Pulpit, of the Nineteenth Century, by H. C. Fish, noticed, XV, 531.
Eloquence, Select British, by C. A. Goodrich, noticed, XI, 157.
Emancipation of Faith, by H. E. Schedel, noticed, XVII, 259.
Emblems, Divine and Moral, by Francis Quarles, noticed, XII, 337.
Emerson, (R. W.), Conduct of Life, noticed, XIX, 241; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIX, 496.
Emerson, (R. W.), English Traits, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIV, 573.
Emerson, (R. W.), Representative Men, reviewed, by *D. March*, VIII, 186.
Emery, (Samuel Hopkins), Ministry of Taunton, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Emile, ou de l'Education, par J. J. Rousseau, noticed, I, 181.
Emily Vernon, or Filial Piety Exemplified, by Mrs. Drummond, noticed, XIII, 491.
Emmons, (Nathaniel), Memoir of, by Edwards A. Park, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XIX, 709.
Emmons, (Nathaniel), The Works of, noticed, XVIII, 221, 485.
Emmons, (Nathaniel), The Works of, edited by Dr. Ide, reviewed, by *E. T. Fitch*, I, 110.
Emory's New Mexico, noticed, VI, 527.
Empirical Psychology, or The Human Mind as given in Consciousness, by L. P Hickok, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Employers, Hints to, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, X, 157.
Encyclopedia of English Literature, by Robert Chambers, noticed, V, 324.
Encyclopedia of Universal Knowledge for the People, by Robert Chambers, noticed, XIX, 537.
End, or The Proximate Signs of the Close of this Dispensation, by John Cumming, noticed, XIV, 155.
Endeavors after the Christian Life, by James Martineau, noticed, XVI, 201.
Engineering and Machines, Dictionary of, by Oliver Byrne, noticed, VIII, 325, 485.
England and the People, First Impressions of, by Hugh Miller, reviewed, by *W. A. Larned*, VIII, 237; noticed, X, 157.
England during the Reign of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth, or the Puritans, noticed, XVII, 1100.
England, Child's History of, by Charles Dickens, noticed, XII, 338.
England, History of, by David Hume, noticed, VIII, 322, 485.
England, History of, by T. B. Macaulay, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 288; noticed, VIII, 485.
England, Impressions of, by A. C. Coxe, noticed, XV, 746.
English and French Dictionary, by A. Spiers, noticed, VIII, 327.
English Grammar, by Wm. C. Fowler, noticed, IX, 153; XVI, 702.
English Hearts and English Hands, noticed, XVI, 701.
English Language, Exposition of the General Structure of, by John Mulligan, noticed, XI, 477.
English Latin Lexicon, by J. E. Riddle, noticed, VIII, 155.
English Latin and Latin English Lexicon, by Charles Anthon, noticed, X, 660.

English Literature, Cleveland's Compendium of, noticed, VI, 308.
English Synonyms, by G. F. Graham, noticed, V, 333.
English Traits, by R. W. Emerson, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIV, 573.
Ephesians, Commentary on the Epistle to the, by R. E. Pattison, noticed, XVII, 1081.
Ephesians, Expository Lectures on the Epistle to the, by R. J. McGhee, noticed, VIII, 320.
Episcopal Church, Infant Baptism, Doctrine Respecting the Effects of, by William Goode, noticed, VIII, 319.
Episcopal Church, Journal of the Proceedings of the General Convention of the, (Philadelphia, October, 1844), reviewed, by *Albert Barnes*, III, 333.
Episcopal Church, Liturgy of the, criticised, by *D. L. Ogden*, I, 469.
Episcopal Church, Stranger in the, by George Burgess, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 143.
Episcopal Recorder's Editorial respecting the New Englander, noticed, III, 140.
Epoch of Creation, Scriptural Doctrine respecting the, by E. Lord, reviewed, IX, 510.
Erdkunde, Ritter's, reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Errors of Romanism traced to their Origin in Human Nature, by R. Whately, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 511.
Eschatology, by Samuel Lee, noticed, XVII, 780.
Essay on our Lord's Discourse at Capernaum, recorded in the sixth Chapter of St. John, by S. H. Turner, noticed, XIX, 511.
Essays, by Lord Brougham, reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, II, 256.
Essays, by John Foster, noticed, IV, 454.
Essays, by Henry Giles, reviewed, by *D. March*, VIII, 186.
Essays on Art, by Mrs. Jameson, noticed, IV, 596.
Essays, by T. B. Macaulay, reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, II, 256.
Essays from the London Times, Appleton's Library, noticed, X, 332.
Ethics, by John H. Stinson, noticed, XVIII, 1073.
Ethical Discourses and Essay on Virtue, by Bishop Butler, edited by J. T. Champlin, noticed, XVII, 791.
Etymological Manual, by William Smeaton, I, 607.
Etymologies, Teutonic, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XIX, 612.
Euharmonic Organ and Perfect Intonation, An Essay on, by H. W. Poole, reviewed, by *E. T. Fitch*, VIII, 278.
Europe, Art, Scenery and Philosophy in, by H. B. Wallace, noticed, XIII, 312.
Europe, en 1848, par, L'Abbé J. Gaume, noticed, VIII, 452.
Europe, Men and Things as I saw them in, by T. Kirwan, noticed, XI, 643.
Europe, Observations in, by J. P. Durbin, noticed, II, 446.
Europe, Past and Present of, by F. H. Ungewitter, noticed, VIII, 652.
Europe, Pictures of, Framed in Ideas, by C. A. Bartol, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIII, 595.
Europe, Poets and Poetry of, by H. W. Longfellow, noticed, XIII, 482.
Europe, A Visit to, in 1851, by B. Silliman, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 24.
European Acquaintance, by J. W. DeForest, noticed, XVI, 929.
European Life and Manners, by H. Colman, noticed, VIII, 156.
Eutaxia, or the Presbyterian Liturgies, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Evangelical Christendom, its State and Prospects, noticed, X, 309.
Evangeline, A Tale of Acadia, by H. W. Longfellow, reviewed, by *G. H. Hollister*, VI, 548.
Evangelist, The New York, on "What does Dr. Bushnell Mean," noticed, VII, 324.
Evans, (Augusta J.), Beulah, noticed, XVIII, 264.
Evans, (Marion), The Mill on the Floss, noticed, XVIII, 1105.
Evarts, (J.), Tracy's Life of, noticed, IV, 448.
Evarts, (Wm. Maxwell), Oration at the Centennial Anniversary of the Linonian Society, (1853), Yale College, noticed, XII, 164.
Evening of Life, by Jeremiah Chapin, noticed, XVII, 571.
Everest, (C. W.), Hare-Bell, noticed, II, 334.
Everest, (C. W.), Memento, noticed, III, 311.
Everest, (C. W.), Poets of Connecticut, noticed, I, 605.

Everest, (C. W.), Vision of Death, noticed, III, 478.
Everett, (Edward), Address when Inaugurated President of Harvard University, noticed, V, 196.
Everett, (Edward), Life of George Washington, noticed, XVIII, 1075.
Everett, (Edward), Orations and Speeches of, reviewed, by *W. B. Sprague*, IX, 44.
Evidences of Christianity, by William Paley, edited by C. M. Nairne, noticed, XIII, 156.
Evidences of Christianity, by William Paley, edited, by R. Whately, noticed, XVIII, 484.
Evidences of Christianity, by Baden Powell, noticed, XIX, 166; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Evidences of Christianity, Is Christianity from God? by John Cumming, noticed, XIII, 310.
Evidences of Christianity, Lectures delivered at the University of Virginia, 1850 and 1851, noticed, X, 485.
Evidences of Religion, Application of Metaphysical and Ethical Science to the, by F. Bowen, noticed, VIII, 157.
Evil not from God, by John Young, noticed, XVI, 902.
Ewbank, (Thomas), Hydraulics and Mechanics, noticed, VI, 309.
Exparte Council at Reading, Mass., June, 1847, Result of, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 559.
Explanations and Sailing Directions to accompany Wind and Current Charts, by M. F. Maury, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XIII, 117.
Explanatory Question Book, with an Introduction, by E. N. Kirk, noticed, XVII, 789.
Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, by W. L. Herndon, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XII, 362.
Extempore Speaking, Art of, by M. Bautain, noticed, XVII, 826.
Fairbairn, (Patrick), Hermeneutical Manual, noticed, XVII, 783.
Fairfield, (Caroline E.), Our Bible Class, noticed, XVIII, 1114.
Faith and Practice, Christian, Discourses on Common Topics of, by J. W. Alexander, noticed, XVII, 268.
Faith, Eclipse of, or a Visit to a Religious Skeptic, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XI, 277.
Faith, Justification by, Concio ad Clerum, 1851, by L. H. Atwater, noticed, IX, 618.
False and True Revival of Religion, by Theodore Parker, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Family Bible, The, American Tract Society Edition, noticed, XV, 342.
Family Prayers, by McDuff, noticed, XII, 336.
Family Prayers, by Henry Thornton, noticed, V, 146.
Familiar Science, by R. E. Peterson, noticed, X, 493.
Famine, Lectures on the Antecedent Cause of the Irish, noticed, VI, 263.
Fankwei, by W. M. Wood, noticed, XVIII, 253.
Faraday, (Michael), Six Lectures on the Various Forces of Matter, noticed, XIX, 197.
Farini, (Carlo Luigi), Roman State from 1815 to 1850, reviewed, by *G. Gajani*, XVI, 271.
Farm Implements, by John J. Thomas, noticed, XII, 669.
Farm, Our, of Four Acres, and the money we made by it, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, XVIII, 889.
Farmer's Guide to Scientific Agriculture, by Henry Stephens and John P. Norton, noticed, VIII, 650; reviewed, IX, 553.
Farr, (Edward), Ancient History, noticed, VIII, 315.
Farrar, (Adam S.), Science in Theology, noticed, XVIII, 799.
Fasquelle, (L.), New Method of Learning French, noticed, X, 490.
Fast Day Sermon and Prayer, by C. H. Spurgeon, noticed, XVI, 205.
Father Tom and the Pope, noticed, XIX, 532.
Felton on Classical Studies, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 580.
Female Scripture Characters, Lectures on, by William Jay, noticed, XII, 337.
Fernald, (W. M.), God in his Providence, noticed, XVIII, 215.
Ferris, (Benjamin G.), Utah and the Mormons, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XII, 553.
Ferris, (Isaac), Man of Business, noticed, XV, 162.
Festus, P. J. Bailey's, reviewed, by *D. March*, V, 175.
Feuchtersleben, (Ernest Von), Dietetics of the Soul, noticed, XII, 337.
Field Book of the Revolution, by B. J.

Lossing, noticed, VIII, 483, 654; XI, 159.
Field, (H. M.), Summer Pictures, from Copenhagen to Venice, noticed, XVII, 805.
Field, (H. M.), The Irish Confederates and the Rebellion of 1798, noticed, IX, 474.
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo, by E. S. Creasy, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 56.
Fiji and the Fijians, by Thomas Williams and James Calvert, noticed, XVIII, 253.
Finch, (F. M.), Poem before the Linonian Society of Yale College at its Centennial Celebration, (1853), noticed, XII, 164.
Finland Family, by Mrs. S. B. Cornwell, noticed, XI, 159.
Finlayson (James), Life of Hugh Blair noticed, III, 311.
Finney, (Charles G.), Lectures on Revivals of Religion, noticed, XIII, 90.
First and Second Adam, by Samuel J. Baird, noticed, XVIII, 480, 694.
First Impressions of England and the People, by Hugh Miller, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, VIII, 237; noticed, X, 157.
First Things; or the Development of Church Life, by Baron Stow, noticed, XVII, 532.
Fish, (H. C.) History and Repository of Pulpit Eloquence, reviewed, by *W. W. Woodworth*, XIV, 344.
Fish, (H. C.), Primitive Piety Revived, or the Aggressive Power of the Christian Church, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XV, 221.
Fish, (H. C.), Pulpit Eloquence of the Nineteenth Century, noticed, XV, 531.
Fish, (H. C.), and D. W. Poor's Select Discourses from the German of Krummacher, Tholuck and Müller, and the French of Adolphe Monod, noticed, XVI, 900.
Fisher, (George P.), Discourse on the Church of Christ in Yale College, during the First Century of its Existence, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVI, 434.
Fisher, (George P.), Memorial of N. W. Taylor, D. D., reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 373.
Fisk, (F. W.), Inaugural Address, Chicago Theological Seminary, XVII, 632.
Fisk, (N. W.), Aleck and the Mutineer of the Bounty, noticed, XIII, 318.
Fiske, (N. W.), Memoir of, by Heman Humphrey, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 67.
Fitch, (John), Life of, by Thompson Westcott, reviewed, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Five Gateways of Knowledge, by George Wilson, noticed, XVI, 210.
Five Senses; or Gateways of Knowledge, by George Wilson, noticed, XIX, 249.
Five Years of a Hunter's Life in Southern Africa, by R. G. Cumming, noticed, VIII, 654.
Fleming, (William), Vocabulary of Philosophy, noticed, XVIII, 1072.
Fletcher, (John), Studies on Slavery, in Easy Lessons, noticed, X, 588.
Fletcher, (J. C.), Brazil and the Brazilians, noticed, XV, 746.
Florida, Conquest of, by H. DeSoto, by Theodore Irving, noticed, IX, 468.
Floridian Peninsula, Notes on, by Daniel G. Brinton, noticed, XVII. 809.
Flowers of Spring Time; or Stories from the Child's Paper, by Mrs. Helen C. Knight, noticed, XIX, 260.
Follen, (Charles), German Reader, noticed, XVI, 936.
Follen, (Charles), Practical Grammar of the German Language, noticed, XVI, 936.
Follen, (Eliza Lee), Home Dramas for Young People, noticed, XVIII, 1114.
Fool of Quality, The History of Henry Earl of Moreland, by Henry Brooke, noticed, XVIII, 534.
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World, by R. Dale Owen, noticed, XVIII, 271; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVIII, 381.
Foote, (A. H.), Africa and the American Flag, noticed, XII, 484; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Footprints of the Creator; or Asterolepis of Stromness, by Hugh Miller, noticed, IX, 315.
Forces of Matter, Six Lectures on, by M. Faraday, noticed, XIX, 197.
Ford, (R.), Spaniards and their Country, noticed, VI, 602.
Ford, (Sallie R.), Mary Bunyan, the Dreamer's Blind Daughter, noticed, XVIII, 1086.
Forefathers, Footprints of our, by James G. Miall, noticed, XI, 160.
Foreign and Domestic Missions, Com-

parative importance of, by Henry F. Harrington, noticed, IV, 296.
Forensic View of Man and Law, by R. B. Warden, noticed, XVIII, 814.
Forest and Shore; or Legends of the Pine Tree State, by Charles P. Ilsley, noticed, XIV, 477.
Forgiveness of Sin, The Christian Doctrine of, by J. F. Clarke, reviewed, by *G. M. Porter*, XI, 24.
Forsyth, (William), History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIV, 215.
Forty Years in the Wilderness of Pills and Powders, by Dr. Alcott, noticed, XVII, 1104.
Fosdick, (David), Discourse by George Putnam in the Hollis Street Church, at the Installation of, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 494.
Foster's First Principles of Chemistry, noticed, XIII, 489.
Foster, (John), Essays noticed, IV, 454.
Foster, (John), Letter to a Young Clergyman on Endless Punishment, reviewed, IX, 186.
Foster, (John), Life and Correspondence of, reviewed, by *A. M. Whorter*, V, 259.
Foster, (John), on Missions, and the Skepticism of the Church with regard to their Permanent Results, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 207.
Four Georges, by W. M. Thackeray, noticed, XIX, 206.
Fourierism, Albert Brisbane on the Doctrine of Association, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, IV, 56.
Fowle, (William B.), Parlor Dramas, noticed, XV, 341.
Fowler, (Henry), American Pulpit, noticed, XV, 340.
Fowler, (William C.), English Grammar, noticed, IX, 153; XVI, 702.
Foxe, (John), Acts and Monuments of the Church, noticed, XIV, 318.
France, Civil Wars and the Monarchy of, in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by Leopold Ranke, noticed, XI, 643; XII, 175.
Francese, Intervento in Roma nel 1849, Memorie Storiche sull', di F. Torre, noticed, XVI, 271.
Franck, (Ad.), La Kabbale ou la Philosophie religieuse des Hébreux, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Frank Wildman's Adventures on Land and Water, by F. Gerstaecker, noticed, XVIII, 554.
Franklin, (Sir John), Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of, by Captain M'Clintock, noticed, XVIII, 522.
Friends in Council, noticed, XVIII, 1123.
Friends of Christ in the New Testament, by N. Adams, noticed, XI, 479.
Fremont's Geographical Memoir, VI, 531.
French and English Dictionary, by A. Spiers, noticed, VIII, 327.
French History, Memorable Scenes in, by S. M. Smucker, noticed, XVI, 216.
French Language, New Method of Learning, by Lewis Fasquelle, noticed, X, 490.
French Language, The Whole, by T. Robertson, noticed, XIII, 490.
French Literature, Modern, by D. Véricour, reviewed, VI, 590.
French Manual and Traveler's Companion, by Gabrielle Surenne, noticed, X, 490.
French, Ollendorf's New Method of Learning, noticed, IV, 456; VIII, 328.
French, Practical Course of, by G. J. H. Sanders, noticed, VI, 310.
French Revolution of 1848, History of, by A. DeLamartine, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
French Revolution, The, by Thomas Carlyle, reviewed, by *M. Richardson*, II, 25.
Freund, (Dr. William), Latin English Dictionary, noticed, IX, 144.
Freytag, (Gustav), Debit and Credit, noticed, XVI, 459.
From Dawn to Daylight, by Mrs. H. W. Beecher, noticed, XVIII, 264.
Frost, (John), Pictorial History of the United States, noticed, I, 600.
Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, by A. J. Downing, reviewed, by *A. C. Baldwin*, IV, 229.
Fry, (Caroline), Great Commandment, noticed, V, 336.
Fry Divorce Case, The, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Fugitive Slave Law, Act Supplementary to Act approved February 12th, 1793, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 615.
Fulke, (William), Defense of the Translations of the Holy Scriptures into English, against the Cavils of Gregory Martin, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 300.

Fuller, (Richard), Sermons, noticed, XVIII, 807.
Fundamental Philosophy, by W. T. Krug, noticed, VI, 454.
Furness, (W. H.), Thoughts on the Life and Character of Jesus of Nazareth, noticed, XVII, 261.
Future Punishment, Scripture Doctrine of, by H. H. Dobney, reviewed, by *William Bement*, XI, 362.
Gabussi, (Giuseppe), Memorie per servire alla Storia degli Stati Romani dall' elevazione di Pio Nono al pontificato sino alla caduta della Republica, noticed, XVI, 271.
Gage, (William L.), Trinitarian Sermons Preached to a Unitarian Congregation, noticed, XVIII, 806.
Gaillard, (Thomas), History of the Reformation, from the close of the Fifteenth Century, noticed, VI, 600.
Gajani, (Guglielmo), Roman Exile, noticed, XIV, 478.
Galatians, Commentary on, by Martin Luther, noticed, XVIII, 495.
Galatians, Critical and Grammatical Commentary on Paul's Epistle to, by C. J. Ellicott, with an Introductory Notice, by C. E. Stowe, noticed, XIX, 182.
Gale, (Nahum), Memoir of Rev. Dr. Bennet Tyler, reviewed, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 746.
Gallenga, (Antonio), History of Piedmont, reviewed, by *Elial F. Hall*, XVII, 708.
Gallaudet, (T. H.), Life and Labors of, by H. Humphrey, noticed, XVI, 212.
Gallaudet, (T. H.), Tribute to, by Henry Barnard, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 415.
Gan-Eden; or Pictures of Cuba, noticed, XII, 665.
Gangooly, (J. C.), Life and Religion of the Hindus, reviewed, by *D. O. Allen*, XIX, 365.
Gasparin, (Agenor de), Science *vs.* Modern Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Gasparin, (Madame de), Des Corporations Monastiques au sein du Protestantisme, noticed, XV, 739.
Gaume, (L'Abbé J.), L'Europe en 1848, ou Considérations sur L'organization du Travail, Le Communism et Le Christianisme, noticed, VIII, 452.
Gaussen, (S. R. L.), Theopneusty, noticed, II, 333-4; IV, 304; VI, 602.
Gavazzi, The Lectures of, with a Life, by G. B. Nicolini, noticed, XII, 340.
Gayarre, (Charles), Louisiana, its Colonial History and Romance, noticed, IX, 471.
Gazetteer of the World, Harper's, noticed, XIII, 156, 320.
Geary, Administration as Governor of Kansas, with a History of Kansas till July, 1857, by John H. Gihon, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
Gems of C. H. Spurgeon, noticed, XVI, 904.
Genealogical Register, New England, reviewed, by *R. Robbins*, IX, 531.
General History of Civilization, by Guizot, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 409, 871.
Generations gathered and gathering; or the Scripture Doctrine concerning Man in Death, from the Bible Examiner, by J. Panton, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, XI, 362.
Gennesaret, Memoirs of, by J. R. MacDuff, noticed, XVI, 905.
Geographical Distribution of Animals, by Louis Agassiz, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Geographical Distribution of the Races of Men, by Charles Pickering, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Geographical Memoir, by J. C. Fremont, noticed, VI, 531.
Geography, Ancient and Mediæval, by Charles Anthon, noticed, VIII, 158.
Geography, Comparative Physical, in its Relation to the History of Mankind, by Arnold Guyot, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 365.
Geography for Primary Schools, by W. Hooker, noticed, XVII, 830.
Geography, Intermediate, by S. S. Cornell, noticed, XIII, 489.
Geography of the Bible, by Charles A. Goodrich, noticed, XIV, 316.
Geology, A Manual of Elementary, by Charles Lyell, noticed, XI, 642.
Geology, Elements of, by J. L. Comstock, noticed, V, 479.
Geology in its Bearings on Theology; or the Testimony of the Rocks, by Hugh Miller, reviewed, by *James D. Dana*, XVI, 74.
Geology of the Globe, and in particular of the United States, Outline of, by Edward Hitchcock, noticed, XII, 336.
Geology, Popular, Hugh Miller, noticed, XVII, 817.
Geology, Principles of, by Charles Lyell, noticed, XI, 642.

Geometry, by J. B. Thomson, noticed, III, 156.
Georges, (C. E.), English Latin Lexicon of J. E. Riddle, founded on the German-Latin Dictionary of, noticed, VIII, 155.
Gerhart, (E. V.), Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, noticed, XVI, 209.
Germaine, by E. About, noticed, XVII, 266.
German and English Languages, Dictionary of, by G. J. Adler, noticed, VII, 319; X, 331.
German Catholic Church, Samuel Laing's Notes on the Progress of the Schism in the, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 136; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
German Christians, Pastor Ulich's Circular to, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
German-English Reader, Elementary, by Ignace Steiner, noticed, V, 145.
German Reformation of the Nineteenth Century, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Germany, by Madame De Stael, noticed, XVII, 1097.
Germany, its Universities, Theology and Religion, with Sketches of Distinguished German Divines of the Age, by Philip Schaff, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Germany, Prose Writers of, by F. H. Hedge, noticed, XIII, 483.
Gerstaecker, (Frederick), Frank Wildman's Adventures on Land and Water, noticed, XVIII, 554.
Gerstaecker, (Frederick), Wild Sports in the Far West, noticed, XVII, 570.
Gesenius, Hebrew Lexicon, Translation of, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XIX, 610.
Get Money, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill, noticed, XVI, 222.
Getty, (J. A.), Art of Rhetoric, noticed, VII, 317.
Gibbon, (Edward), Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Vols. V and VI, noticed, IX, 389.
Gibbs, (J. W.), Latin Analyst on Modern Philological Principles, noticed, XVII, 279; XIX, 612.
Gibbs, (J. W.), Manual Hebrew Lexicon, noticed, XIX, 610.
Gibbs, (J. W.), Philological Studies, noticed, XV, 530; XIX, 612.
Gibbs, (J. W.), Teutonic Etymology, noticed, XVIII, 1097; XIX, 612.
Gibbs, (J. W.), Translation of Gesenius' Hebrew Lexicon, noticed, XIX, 610.
Gibbs, (J. W.), Translation of Storr's Essay on the Historical Sense of the New Testament, noticed, XIX, 610.
Gibson, (William), Year of Grace; or History of the Revival in Ireland, A. D. 1859, noticed, XVIII, 1067.
Gieseler, (John C. L.), Compendium of Ecclesiastical History, noticed, VIII, 151.
Gieseler, (John C. L.), Text-Book of Church History, noticed, XV, 717.
Gihon, (John H.), Governor Geary's Administration in Kansas, with a complete History of the Territory, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
Giles, (Henry), Lectures and Essays, reviewed, by *D. March*, VIII, 186.
Gilfillan, (George), Bards of the Bible, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 198.
Gilman, (Daniel C.), Address on a Course of Study for Primary Public Schools, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVIII, 429.
Gilman, (D. C.), Historical Discourse at the Bi-Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Norwich, Connecticut, September 7th, 1859, noticed, XVIII, 244, 537.
Girard Will Case, Plea in the, by Daniel Webster, reviewed, by *H. Humphrey*, III, 89.
Gironiere, (Paul P. DeLa), Twenty Years in the Phillipines, noticed, XII, 669.
Glaciers of the Alps, by John Tyndall, noticed, XVIII, 1099.
Glances and Glimpses, by Miss H. K. Hunt, noticed, XIV, 321.
Glimpses of Jesus, by W. P. Balfern, noticed, XVI, 904.
Glimpses of the Dark Ages, noticed, IV, 453.
Glory of Christ, by Gardiner Spring, noticed, X, 486.
Glory of the House of Israel, by F. Strauss, noticed, XVIII, 550.
Gnomon of the New Testament, by J. A. Bengel, Translated by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent, noticed, XIX, 515.
Gobat, (Samuel), Three Years Residence in Abyssinia, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 515.
God in Christ, by Horace Bushnell, reviewed, VII, 324; reviewed, by *J. Haven, Jr.*, VIII, 1.
God in Christ, or the Progress of Faith

in a Moral Order of the World, by Chevalier Bunsen, noticed, XV, 530.
God in his Providence, by W. M. Fernald, noticed, XVIII, 215.
God, Knowledge of, Objectively considered, by R. J. Breckinridge, noticed, XVI, 188.
God with Men, by Samuel Osgood, noticed, XII, 176.
Godey's Lady's Book, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96; XIX, 782, 960.
Godwin, (Parke), Hand-Book of Universal Biography, noticed, X, 331.
Goethe, Correspondence with a Child, noticed, XVIII, 549.
Gold Region, Sights in, and Scenes by the Way, by T. D. Johnson, noticed, VIII, 80.
Golden Age of American Oratory, by E. G. Parker, noticed, XVI, 219.
Golden Legend, by H. W. Longfellow, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, X, 90.
Goldsmith, (Oliver), Works of, by James Prior, noticed, VIII, 153, 324, 487.
Good News of God, by Charles Kingsley, noticed, XVIII, 222.
Goode, (Wm.), Doctrine of the Church of England on the Effects of Infant Baptism, noticed, VIII, 319.
Goodell, American Slave Code, noticed, XII, 100.
Goodhue, (J. A.), The Crucible; or Tests of a Regenerate State, noticed, XVIII, 504.
Goodrich, (Charles A.), Bible History of Prayer, with Practical Reflections, noticed, V, 616; XIV, 322.
Goodrich, (Charles A.), Family Sabbath-Day Miscellany, noticed, I, 439.
Goodrich, (Charles A.), Geography of the Bible, noticed, XIV, 316.
Goodrich, (Chauncey A.), Revivals of Religion, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Goodrich, (Chauncey A.), Select British Eloquence, reviewed, XI, 157.
Goodwin, (C. W.), The Mosaic Cosmogony, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 541.
Goodwin, (H. M.), Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb, noticed, XIX, 237.
Gordon, (William R.), Three-fold Test of Modern Spiritualism, reviewed, XV, 321.
Gospel Glass, by Lewis Stuckley, noticed, XI, 476.
Gospel its own Advocate, by George Griffin, noticed, VIII, 486.
Gospel Light, Age of, or the Immortality of Man only through Christ, by Z. Campbell, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 544.
Gospel, Preaching the, the Divine Instrumentality for the Conversion of the World, Report of the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M., reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XII, 604.
Gospel Studies, by Alexander Vinet, noticed, VIII, 159.
Gospels, Notes on the, by M. W. Jacobus, noticed, XI, 476.
Gospels, The, According to the Ammonian Sections and the Tables of Eusebius, by S. H. Turner, noticed, XIX, 512.
Gospels, Translation of the, with Notes, by A. Norton, noticed, XIII, 491, 633.
Gosse, (P. H.), Romance of Natural History, noticed, XIX, 247.
Goths, The, in New England, by George P. Marsh, noticed, II, 488.
Gotthold's Emblems, by Christian Scriver, noticed, XVIII, 220.
Government, Method of the Divine, by J. McCosh, noticed, IX, 151.
Governmental History of the United States, by Henry Sherman, noticed, XVIII, 1090.
Graham, (G. F.), English Synonyms, noticed, V, 333.
Graham Lectures, Human Society, by F. D. Huntington, noticed, XVIII, 212.
Graham's Magazine, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Grammar, English, by William C. Fowler, noticed, IX, 153.
Grammar, Greek, by Phillip Buttmann, noticed, IX, 459.
Grammar, Practical, by S. W. Clark, noticed, XIII, 159.
Grammatik der Romanischen Sprachen, von F. Dietz's, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 183.
Grant, (Asahel), and the Mountain Nestorians, by Thomas Laurie, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 440.
Grant, (Asahel), Memoir of, by A. C. Lathrop, noticed, V, 335.
Gray, (Thomas), Elegy in a Country Church-yard, noticed, X, 659.
Gray, (William), Miscellaneous Works of Sir Philip Sidney, noticed, XVIII, 535.

Grayson, (William S.), True Theory of Christianity, noticed, XII, 174.
Great Awakening, a History of the Revival of Religion in the time of Whitefield and Edwards, by Joseph Tracy, noticed, XVI, 907; XVII, 535.
Great Harmonia, by A. J. Davis, noticed, XVI, 666.
Greece, Ancient, Critical History of the Language and Literature of, by Wm. Mure, reviewed, by *J. Hadley*, IX, 161.
Greece, History of, by George Grote, noticed, XI, 156; reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XVIII, 651.
Greece, Modern, by H. M. Baird, noticed, XV, 341.
Greece of the Greeks, by C. A. Perdicaris, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 1.
Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament, by Edward Robinson, noticed, IX, 146.
Greek, First Book in, by J. McClintock and George R. Crooks, noticed, VII, 486.
Greek, First Lessons in, by J. M. Whiton, noticed, XIX, 950.
Greek Grammar, by Philip Buttmann, noticed, IX, 459.
Greek Grammar, by James Hadley, noticed, XIX, 234.
Greek Grammar, by Raphael Kühner, noticed, X, 661.
Greek Lessons, by A. Crosby, noticed, VII, 486.
Greek Literature, A Manual of, by Charles Anthon, noticed, XI, 644.
Greek Reader, by J. O. Colton, noticed, XIII, 159.
Greek Testament, Commentary on the, by Henry Alford, noticed, XVIII, 487.
Greek Verb, Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of, by W. W. Goodwin, noticed, XIX, 237.
Greeley, (Horace), Hints towards Reforms, in Lectures, Addresses and other Writings, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 452; reviewed, by *Tertius S. Clark*, XI, 539.
Green, (Ashbel), Autobiography of, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VIII, 89.
Green, (N. W.), Fifteen Years Among the Mormons, noticed, XVI, 703.
Green, (W. H.), Hebrew Grammar, noticed, XIX, 950.
Greene, (G. W.), History and Geography of the Middle Ages, noticed, IX, 159, 317.
Greene, (Samuel S.), The Structure of the English Language; or the Analysis and Classification of Sentences, noticed, VIII, 488.
Greene, (Samuel S.), First Lessons in Grammar, noticed, VIII, 488.
Greenleaf, (Simon), Examination of the Testimony of the Evangelists by the rules of Evidence, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 459.
Greenwood, (Grace), Poems, noticed, IX, 160.
Greyson, (H. E. H.), Letters of, by H. Rogers, noticed, XVI, 192.
Griffin, (E. D.), Sermons, noticed, III, 477.
Griffin, (George), Sufferings of Christ, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 415.
Griffin, (George), The Gospel its own Advocate, noticed, VIII, 486.
Griswold, (Alexander V.), Memoir of, by J. S. Stone, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 227.
Grote, (George), History of Greece, noticed, XI, 156; reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XVIII, 651.
Grout, (Lewis), Answer to Dr. Colenso's Letter on Polygamy, noticed, XIV, 618.
Grout, (Lewis), Tract on the Treatment of Polygamy in Converts from Heathenism, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 407.
Gualterio, (F. A.), Gli Ultimi Rivolgimenti Italiani, noticed, XVI, 271.
Guericke, (H. E. F.), A Manual of Church History, Comprising the First Six Centuries, translated by W. G. T. Shedd, reviewed, XV, 716.
Guesses at Truth, by J. C. Hare, noticed, XIX, 241.
Guhbrauer, (G. E.), Life of G. W. Von Leibnitz, noticed, III, 468.
Guinness, (Gratton), Sermons, noticed, XVIII, 222.
Guizot, General History of Civilization, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 409, 871.
Guizot, Lectures on Civilization, noticed, V, 440.
Gulliver, (John P.), Address at the Dedication of the Free Academy in Norwich, Connecticut, reviewed, by *W. Hooker*, XV, 428.
Gully, (J. M.), Water Cure, noticed, V, 325.
Gurley, (R. R.), Life and Eloquence of Sylvester Larned, reviewed, by *W. C. Fowler*, V, 70.

Gurowski, (Count A. De), Russia as it is, noticed, XII, 424.
Guthrie, (Thomas), Christ and the Inheritance of the Saints, noticed, XVII, 534.
Guyon, (Madam de la Mothe), Life of, by T. C. Upham, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VI, 165.
Guyot, (Arnold), Earth and Man, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 365.
Habersham, (R. W.), Self-Instructor, noticed, XII, 480.
Hackett, (H. B.), Commentary on the Original Text of the Acts of the Apostles, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 129.
Hackett, (H. B.), Illustrations of Scripture, noticed, XVIII, 1062.
Hadley, (James), Greek Grammar, noticed, XIX, 234.
Hagenbach, (K. R.), Compendium of the Histories of Doctrines, Edinburgh edition, noticed, XVIII, 794.
Hagenbach, (K. R.), Text-Book of the History of Doctrines, Prof. H. B. Smith's edition, noticed, XIX, 509.
Hahn, (C. U.), Geschichte der Waldenser und Verwandter Sekten, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 277.
Haight, (Benjamin I.), Letter on the Ordination of Arthur Carey, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 586.
Haldane, (Alexander), Memoirs of Robert Haldane of Airthrey, and of James A. Haldane, reviewed, by *A. Geikie*, XIX, 269.
Haldane, (Robert and James Alexander), Memoirs of, by Alexander Haldane, reviewed, by *A. Geikie*, XIX, 269.
Haldanes, The, and their Friends, noticed, XVII, 812.
Hale, (David), Introduction to Turner's Kingdom of Heaven, or Christ's Chartered Church *vs.* Hierarchies and Sects, noticed, V, 592.
Hale, (David), Memoir of, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 129.
Hale, (Sarah Josepha), Woman's Record, reviewed, XI, 149.
Half Century, by Emerson Davis, Introduction to, by Mark Hopkins, noticed, IX, 311.
Half Century, Discourse by S. Merwin, noticed, XIV, 475.
Half Century, or Changes and Events in the United States, between 1800 and 1850, by Emerson Davis, noticed, IX, 311.
Half-hours with the Best Authors, by Charles Knight, noticed, VII, 637.
Hall, (Edwin), Law of Baptism, noticed, IV, 599; reviewed, IX, 372.
Hall, (Edwin), Puritans, noticed, IV, 288, 599.
Hall, (E. B.), Letters on the Atonement, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Hall, (E. B.), Letter to, in Reply to his Letter on the Atonement, by S. W. S. Dutton, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Hall, (E. B.), Memoir of Mary L. Ware, noticed, XI, 477.
Hall, (John), Forty Years Familiar Letters of James W. Alexander, D. D., noticed, XVIII, 842; reviewed, XVIII, 930.
Hallam, (Henry), Middle Ages, noticed, XIX, 263.
Halleck, (Fitz Greene), Poetical Works, noticed, X, 659.
Hallig, or the Sheepfold in the Waters, translated by Mrs. G. P. Marsh, noticed, XVI, 221.
Hallock, (William A.), Light and Love, noticed, XIII, 625.
Halsey, (Le Roy J.), Literary Attractions of the Bible, noticed, XVI, 903.
Hamilton, (Alexander), History of United States as Traced in the Writings of, by J. C. Hamilton, reviewed, by *D. S. Boardman*, XVI, 909.
Hamilton, (James), Earnest Thoughts, noticed, XVIII, 223.
Hamilton, (James), Memoirs of the Life of James Wilson, noticed, XVII, 1091.
Hamilton, (John C.), History of the Republic of the United States of America, as Traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Cotemporaries, reviewed, by *D. S. Boardman*, XVI, 909.
Hamilton, (Sir William), Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, noticed, XI, 642.
Hamilton, (Sir William), Metaphysics and Logic, Lectures on, XVII, 537; reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XVIII, 167; noticed, XVIII, 1069.
Hamilton, (Sir William), Philosophy of, edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XI, 642.
Hamlin, (Mrs. H. A. L.), Memorials of, or Light on the Dark River, by Margarette W. Lawrence, noticed, XII, 172.

Hammond, (Gov.), Letters to Thomas Clarkson on Slavery, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 567.
Hand-Book of Domestic Science, by E. L. Youmans, noticed, XV, 744.
Hand-Book of Universal Literature, by Mrs. A. C. L. Botta, noticed, XIX, 227.
Handel, Life of, by Victor Schoelcher, noticed, XVI, 922.
Hannay, (James), Satire and Satirists, noticed, XIII, 322.
Hannibal, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Hansard, Parliamentary Debates, noticed, by *J. H. Jones*, XVII, 357.
Hare, (J. C.), Guesses at Truth, noticed, XIX, 241.
Hare, (Robert), Experimental Investigation of the Spirit Manifestations, Demonstrating the Existence of Spirits, and their Communion with Mortals, noticed, XVI, 666.
Hare-Bell, The, by C. W. Everest, noticed, II, 334.
Harmony of the Gospels, Edward Robinson on the, noticed, IV, 292.
Harper's Edition of Æschylus, F. A. Paley's Text, noticed, XIX, 239.
Harper's New Monthly Magazine, noticed, VIII, 653; XII, 172.
Harper's Story Books, noticed, XIII, 321.
Harrington, (H. F.), on Foreign and Domestic Missions, noticed, IV, 296.
Harris, (John), Posthumous Works of, by Philip Smith, noticed, XVI, 203.
Harris, (John), Sermons and Addresses, noticed, XVI, 901.
Harris, (Samuel), Zaccheus; or the Scriptural Plan of Benevolence, reviewed, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Harvard College, Sketch of the History of, by Samuel A. Eliot, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 140.
Harvard University, Address of Edward Everett when Inaugurated President of, noticed, V, 196.
Harvey, (Joseph), Letter to Bennet Tyler in Reply to his Discourse on Human Ability and Inability, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
Harvey, (Joseph), Letters to, by Bennet Tyler, in Reply to his Strictures on the above Sermon on Human Ability and Inability, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
Harwinton, Connecticut, History of, by R. M. Chipman, noticed, XVIII, 1097.
Harwood, (Edwin), New Civilization and the New Speculative Thinking, noticed, XVIII, 1073.
Hase, (Carl), Life of Jesus, noticed, XVIII, 801.
Haste to the Rescue, noticed, XVIII, 273.
Hastings, (H. L.), Thessalonica, or the Model Church, noticed, XIX, 762.
Hastings, (Thomas), Sacred Praise, noticed, XIV, 625.
Havelock, (Henry), Life of, by J. T. Headley, noticed, XVII, 812.
Haven, Newman and Warren, Discourses on Parkerism, noticed, XIX, 193.
Haven, (Joseph), Mental Philosophy; Including the Intellect, Sensibilities and Will, noticed, XVI, 207.
Haven, (Joseph), Moral Philosophy, noticed, XVII, 1086.
Hawes, (Joel), Sermon before General Convention of Congregational Ministers, noticed, XI, 72.
Hawkins, (J. H. W.), Life of, by W. G. Hawkins, noticed, XVII, 543.
Hawkins, (W. G.), Life of John H. W. Hawkins, noticed, XVII, 543.
Hawks, (Francis L.), Monuments of Egypt; or Egypt a Witness for the Bible, noticed, VIII, 149; reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IX, 1.
Hawley, (Z. R.), on Congregationalism and Methodism, noticed, IV, 450.
Hawthorne, (Nathaniel), Marble Faun, reviewed, by *E. W. Robbins*, XVIII, 441; reviewed, by *Mrs. M. T. Gale*, XIX, 860.
Hawthorne, (Nathaniel), Mosses from an Old Manse, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 56.
Hawthorne, (Nathaniel), Twice Told Tales, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 56.
Hawthorne, (Nathaniel), Wonder Book for Boys and Girls, noticed, X, 156.
Hay Time to Hopping, noticed, XIX, 956.
Hayden, (William B.), Character and Works of Christ, noticed, VIII, 1.
Hayes, (Isaac I.), An Arctic Boat Journey, noticed, XVIII, 519.
Hayne and Webster, Speeches in the Senate on the Resolution of Mr. Foote, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, VIII, 220.
Hayward, (A.), Edition of Autobiography of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale), noticed, XIX, 948.
Headley, (J. T.), Life of General H.

Havelock, K. C. B., noticed, XVII, 812.
Headley, (J. T.), Napoleon and his Marshals, noticed, IV, 592; reviewed, IV, 364; reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, V, 402.
Headley, (J. T.), Sacred Mountains, noticed, V, 147.
Headley, (J. T.), Washington and his Generals, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, VI, 482.
Health and Happiness, Letters to the People, by Miss C. E. Beecher, noticed, XIII, 625.
Health, Disease and Remedy, by George Moore, noticed, IX, 223.
Health, Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal, Reported by Massachusetts Commissioners, noticed, IX, 465.
Healing Art, the Right Hand of the Church, noticed, XVII, 790.
Heath, Ellis and Spedding's edition of the Works of Francis Bacon, noticed, XVIII, 1127; XIX, 263, 540, 777.
Heber, (Mrs.), Memoir of Reginald Heber, noticed, XIV, 476.
Heber, (Reginald), Memoir of, by Mrs. Heber, noticed, XIV, 476.
Hébreux, La Kabbale ou la Philosophie religieuse des, par Ad. Franck, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Hebrew Grammar, by W. H. Green, XIX, 950.
Hebrew Lexicon, by Gesenius, translated by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XIX, 610.
Hebrew Lexicon, Manual, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XIX, 610.
Hebrew Men and Times, by J. H. Allen, noticed, XIX, 756.
Hebrews, Commentary on, by Moses Stuart, noticed, XVIII, 1060.
Hedge, (F. H.), and Huntington, (F. D.), Hymns for the Church of Christ, noticed, XII, 173.
Hedge, (F. H.), Prose Writers of Germany, noticed, XIII, 483.
Hedge, (F. H.), Edition of Recent Inquiries in Theology, by Eminent English Churchmen, noticed, XIX, 161; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Helper, (Hinton Rowan), Impending Crisis of the South, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634.
Helps, (Arthur), Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and the Government of Colonies, noticed, XVI, 920.
Henderson, (E.), Book of the Twelve Minor Prophets, noticed, XVIII, 1059.
Hengstenberg, (E. W.), Commentary on Ecclesiastes, with other Treatises, noticed, XVIII, 1057.
Henriade, Voltaire's, edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XVIII, 259.
Henry, (C. S.), Social Welfare and Human Progress, noticed, XIX, 244.
Henry, (Matthew,) Life of the Rev. Philip Henry, noticed, XII, 176.
Henry, (Paul), Life and Times of John Calvin, Henry Stebbing's translation, noticed, IX, 621.
Hequembourg, (C. L.), Plan of the Creation, noticed, XVIII, 508.
Here and Hereafter; or The Two Altars, by Anna Atherton, noticed, XVI, 224.
Hermeneutical Manual, by Patrick Fairbairn, noticed, XVII, 783.
Herndon, (William L.), Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XII, 362.
Herod the Great, by William M. Willett, noticed, XVIII, 509.
Herodotus, History of, by George Rawlinson, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XIX, 214.
Heroes of Europe, by H. G. Hewlett, noticed, XIX, 258.
Hetherington, (W. M.), History of the Westminster Assembly, noticed, I, 607; XII, 175; reviewed, by *W. Bement*, IV, 356, 483.
Hewitson, (W. H.), Memoir of, by John Baillie, noticed, IX, 626.
Hewlett, (H. G.), The Heroes of Europe, noticed, XIX, 258.
Hickok, (Laurens P.), Empirical Psychology, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Hickok, (Laurens P.), Rational Cosmology, reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 817.
Hickok, (Laurens P.), Rational Psychology; or the Subjective Idea and the Objective Law of all Intelligence, noticed, VII, 321; reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
High Churchmen in Connecticut, Looking-Glass for, noticed, I, 606.
Higher Christian Education, by B. W. Dwight, noticed, XVII, 1094.
Higher Christian Life, by W. E. Boardman, noticed, XVII, 532.
Hill, (A.), Works of Isaac Barrow, noticed, IX, 498.

Hill, (George Canning), Daniel Boone, noticed, XVIII, 554.
Hildreth, (Richard), History of the United States, noticed, VIII, 327; IX, 472, 625.
Hildreth, (Richard), The White Slave, noticed, X, 588.
Hildreth, (S. P.), Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Pioneer Settlers of Ohio, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, X, 385.
Hildreth, (S. P.), Pioneer History, The Ohio Valley and the Northwest Territory, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VII, 46.
Hillhouse, (Augustus A.), Hymn, written by, commented on, by *Leonard Bacon* XVIII, 557.
Hillhouse, (James), Sketch of the Life and Character of, by Leonard Bacon, noticed, XVII, 811; XIX, 210.
Hillhouse, (James A.), Dramas, Discourses and other Pieces, reviewed, by *H. T. Tuckerman*, XVI, 705.
Hindoos, India and the, by F. DeW. Ward, noticed, IX, 154.
Hindus, Life and Religion of the, with an Autobiography, by J. C. Gangooly, reviewed, by *D. O. Allen*, XIX, 365.
Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions, by R. Palmer, noticed, XIX, 172.
Hints toward Reforms, by H. Greeley, reviewed, by *T. S. Clarke*, XI, 539.
Historic Spirit, Nature and Influence of, by W. G. T. Shedd, reviewed, by *T. H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Historical Books of the Holy Scriptures, Commentary on the, by Robert Jamieson, noticed, XVIII, 487.
Historical Discourse before the Graduates of Yale College, August 14th, 1850, by T. D. Woolsey, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Historical Geography of the Bible, by L. Coleman, noticed, VII, 476.
Historical Magazine and Notes and Queries, noticed, XVIII, 250; XIX, 539.
Historical Pictures Retouched, by Mrs. Dall, noticed, XIX, 208.
Historical Society of Minnesota, Address before, February 1st, 1856, by H. H. Sibley, reviewed, by *S. P. Riggs*, XV, 250.
Historical Society of Rhode Island, Address before, by Elisha Potter, noticed, IX, 474.
Histoire Universelle, par Cesar Cantu, reviewed, by *A. D. White*, XV, 398.
History, Ancient, by Edward Farr, noticed, VIII, 315.
History and Geography of the Middle Ages, by George W. Greene, noticed, IX, 159, 317.
History and Tragic Poetry of the English, as Illustrated by Shakespeare, Lectures on, by Henry Reed, noticed, XVI, 218.
History for Boys, by J. G. Edgar, noticed, XIII, 490.
History of Harvard College, Sketch of, by Samuel A. Eliot, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, VII, 140.
History of the Church, General, by A. Neander, Edition of J. Torrey, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 472; noticed, VI, 307; IX, 622; XIII, 516.
History of the Planting and Training of the Church by the Apostles, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
History of the Christian Religion during the First Three Centuries, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
History of the Puritans in England, and the Pilgrim Fathers, noticed, VIII, 485.
History, Lectures on the Philosophy of, by W. G. T. Shedd, noticed, XIV, 323.
Hitchcock, (Edward), Coronation of Winter, noticed, III, 480.
Hitchcock, (Edward), Outline of the Geology of the Globe, and of the United States in particular, noticed, XII, 336.
Hitchcock, (Edw'd), Plurality of Worlds, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 570.
Hitchcock, (Edward), Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary Lyon, reviewed, by *J. P. Cowles*, X, 259.
Hits at American Whims, and Hints for Home Use, by F. W. Sawyer, noticed, XVIII, 272.
Hive and the Honeybee, A Bee-keeper's Manual, by L. L. Langstroth, noticed, XII, 168.
Hoadly, (Charles J.), Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649, noticed, XV, 749.
Hoadly, (Charles J.), Records of the Colony or Jurisdiction of New Haven, from May, 1653, to the Union, noticed, XVIII, 807.
Hoadley, (L. Ives), Preparation to Profess Religion, noticed, XVI, 908.

Hoaryhead and McDonner, by Jacob Abbott, noticed, XIII, 641.
Hobart, (John Henry), State of the Departed, V, 146.
Hodge, (A. A.), Outlines of Theology, noticed, XVIII, 1050.
Hodge, (Charles), Exposition of the First Epistle to the Corinthians, noticed, XVI, 194; XVIII, 217.
Hodge, (Charles), Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, noticed, VIII, 89.
Hodge, (Charles), What is Presbyterianism? reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIV, 1.
Hodson, (George H.), Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India, noticed, XVIII, 230.
Holiness, Relation of the Atonement to, Concio ad Clerum, by S. W. S. Dutton, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIV, 295.
Holland, (John), Life and Ministry of Rev. John Summerfield, noticed, IX, 189.
Holland, (John), Psalmists of Britain, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 72.
Holland, (J. G.), Bitter Sweet, noticed, XVII, 276.
Holland, (J. G.), Letters to Young People, by Timothy Titcomb, noticed, XVI, 932.
Holland, (J. G.), Miss Gilbert's Career, noticed, XVIII, 1113.
Holland, (Lady), Memoir of the Rev. Sidney Smith, noticed, XIII, 638.
Hollister, (G. H.), Mount Hope; or Philip, King of the Wampanoags, noticed, IX, 475.
Holmes, (O. W.), Astræa; the Balance of Illusions, noticed, VIII, 656.
Holmes, (O. W.), Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, noticed, XVII, 277.
Holmes, (O. W.), Currents and Counter Currents, noticed, XIX, 955.
Holmes, (O. W.), Elsie Venner, reviewed, by *D. Butler*, XIX, 524.
Holmes, (O. W.), Poems, noticed, IV, 455.
Holton, (I. F.), New Grenada; Twenty Months in the Andes, noticed, XV, 165.
Holy Land, Map of the, by C. W. M. Van de Velde, noticed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Holy Spirit and the Church in the Conversion of the World, J. W. Jenkyn on the Union of the, noticed, IV, 303.
Holy Spirit, John Wesley on the Witness of the, noticed, IV, 452.
Homans, (J. S.), Banker's Magazine, noticed, V, 326.
Home and College, by F. D. Huntington, noticed, XVIII, 1118.
Home and Social Philosophy, by Charles Dickens, noticed, X, 332.
Home Ballads and Poems, by J. G. Whittier, noticed, XIX, 228.
Home Dramas for Young People, by Eliza Lee Follen, noticed, XVIII, 1114.
Home Evangelization in Connecticut, Report of the Committee on, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XVIII, 998.
Home Missionary Society, Report of, for 1845, reviewed, by *Everton Judson*, IV, 29.
Home Missionary Society, Report of, for 1848, reviewed, by *W. H. Corning*, VII, 240.
Home Missionary Society of Massachusetts, Report of, for 1849, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VII, 369.
Home Missions, An Earnest Plea for Coöperation in, reviewed, XIV, 325.
Home Missions, Sermon by Albert Barnes, noticed, VIII, 489.
Home Missions, Sermon on, by Samuel M. Worcester, noticed, I, 605.
Home, The School and the Church, by C. Van Rensselaer, noticed, X, 159.
Homer, Lexicon for the Poems of, by G. C. Crusius, translated by H. Smith, reviewed, by *E. D. North*, III, 216.
Homer's Odyssey, by J. J. Owen, noticed, III, 480.
Homiletics, by A. Vinet, noticed, XII, 170.
Hood, (E. P.), The Age and its Architects, noticed, VIII, 452.
Hood, (Thomas), Memorials of, noticed, XVIII, 1081.
Hood, (Thomas), Tylney Hall, noticed, XVIII, 1112.
Hooker, (Thomas), Poor Doubting Christian drawn to Christ, noticed, III, 480.
Hooker, (Thomas), Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline, quoted, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 175, 176, 178, 180.
Hooker, (Worthington), Child's Book of Nature, noticed, XV, 530.
Hooker, (Worthington), Human Physiology, noticed, XII, 670; reviewed, by *J. P. Gulliver*, XIII, 276.
Hooker, (Worthington), Natural History, noticed, XVIII, 1117.

Hooker, (Worthington), Physician and Patient, noticed, VIII, 324.
Hooker, (Worthington), Primary Geography, noticed, XVII, 830.
Hopkins, (Mark), Essays and Discourses, noticed, VI, 310.
Hopkins, (Mark), Evidences of Christianity, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 401.
Hopkins, (Mark), Introduction to E. Davis's Half Century, noticed, IX, 311.
Hopkins, (Mark), Sermon on the Subjection of the Creation to the Bondage of Corruption, reviewed, by *J. G. Hall*, IV, 40.
Hopkins, (Mark), Sermon on Worship, noticed, I, 602.
Hopkins, (Samuel), Lessons at the Cross, noticed, XVIII, 1064.
Hopkins, (Samuel), Patton's Reminiscences of, noticed, I, 606.
Hopkins, (Samuel), Puritans; or England During the Reign of Edward VI and Elizabeth, noticed, XVI, 1100; XVIII, 1093; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 126.
Hopkins, (Samuel), The Works of, with a Memoir, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 448.
Hoppin, (James Mason), Notes of a Theological Student, noticed, XII, 666.
Horace, Edition of J. L. Lincoln, noticed, IX, 317.
Horace, The Odes of, Translation of, by Theodore Martin, noticed, XVIII, 1113.
Horace, The Works of, Translated by C. Smart, noticed, XIII, 641.
Horticulturist, edited by A. J. Downing, noticed, IX, 158.
Hosmer, (W. H. C.), Yonnondio, noticed, III, 311.
Houghton, (Roland S.), Bulwer and Forbes on the Water Treatment, noticed, VII, 635.
Hours with my Pupils, by Mrs. Lincoln Phelps, noticed, XVII, 827.
Hours with the Evangelists, by J. Nichols, noticed, XVIII, 498.
Household Library, noticed, XVII, 818.
Houses, Country, Architecture of, by A. J. Downing, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 57.
Hovey, (Alvah), Christian Pastor, his Work and Needful Preparation, noticed, XVI, 205.
Hovey, (Alvah), Memoir of the Life and Times of the Rev. Isaac Backus, A. M., noticed, XVII, 269; reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XVIII, 595.
Hovey, (Alvah), State of the Impenitent Dead, noticed, XVII, 529.
How Could he Help it? by A. S. Roe, noticed, XVIII, 553.
How to Enjoy Life, by W. M. Cornell, noticed, XIX, 255.
Howe, (Dr.), Report upon the Training of Idiots, noticed, IX, 223.
Howard, (John), and the Prison World of Europe, by H. Dixon, noticed, VIII, 154.
Howe, (Fisher), Oriental and Sacred Scenes, noticed, XII, 478.
Howe, (Henry), Historical Collections of Virginia, noticed, III, 478–9.
Howe, (Mrs. Julia Ward), Trip to Cuba, noticed, XVIII, 526.
Howe, (N.), Century Sermon, with a Memoir, by Elias Nason, noticed, X, 660.
Howson and Conybeare, Life and Epistles of St. Paul, reviewed, XII, 71; noticed, XIII, 157.
Hubbard, (Samuel), Sermon occasioned by Death of, by Silas Aiken, VI, 456.
Hubbell, (Walter), Funeral Sermon, by O. E. Daggett, VI, 456.
Huc, (M.), Journey through the Chinese Empire, noticed, XIII, 491.
Hudson, (Charles), Doubts Concerning the Battle of Bunker's Hill, noticed, XVI, 204.
Hudson, (C. F.), Christ our Life, noticed, XIX, 174.
Hudson, (C. F.), Debt and Grace, noticed, XVI, 190.
Hudson's Bay Territory, The, Article from the Edinburg Review, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Hugh Miller and Theoretic Geologists, answered, by T. A. Davies, noticed, XVIII, 1102.
Hughes, (John), Catholic Chapter in the History of the United States, noticed, X, 482.
Hughes, (John), Letters to, by Kirwan, noticed, XIII, 627.
Hughes, (T.), School Days at Rugby, noticed, XVI, 929.
Hughes, (T.), Tom Brown at Oxford, noticed, XIX, 257.
Huguenots, The, and other Books for the Young, noticed, XV, 341.
Human Ability and Inability, A Discourse on, by Bennet Tyler, XIII, 387.
Human Ability and Inability, Letter to

Joseph Harvey, in Reply to his Strictures on Bennet Tyler on, by Bennet Tyler, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
Human Ability and Inability, Letters in Reply to Bennet Tyler on, by Joseph Harvey, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
Human Head, by Louis Bail, noticed, XVII, 1103.
Human Nature, Errors of Romanism Traced to their Origin in, by R. Whately, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 511.
Human Physiology for Colleges and High Schools, by W. Hooker, reviewed, by *J. P. Gulliver*, XIII, 276.
Human Race, Diversity of Origin of, by Louis Agassiz, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Human Race, Doctrine of the Unity of, Examined on the Principles of Science, by John Bachman, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Human Race, Necessity, Reality and Promise of the Progress of the, by George Bancroft, reviewed, by *T. H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Human Understanding, Hume's Inquiry Concerning, noticed, I, 170.
Humanics, by T. Wharton Collins, noticed, XVIII, 515.
Humboldt, (A. Von), Cosmos, noticed, IX, 623; reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Humboldt, (A. Von), Letters to Varnhagen Von Ense, noticed, XVIII, 839.
Humboldt, (A. Von), New Spain, noticed, VI, 527.
Humboldt, (The Brothers Alexander and William), Lives of, by Juliette Bauer, noticed, XI, 643.
Hume, (David), History of England, noticed, VIII, 322, 485.
Hume, (David), Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding, noticed, I, 170.
Humphrey, (E. P.), On Our Theology in its Development, noticed, XV, 734.
Humphrey, (H.), Life and Labors of Rev. T. H. Gallaudet, LL. D., noticed, XVI, 212.
Humphrey, (H.), Memoir of Rev. N. W. Fiske, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VIII, 67.
Humphrey, (H.), Revival Sketches and Manual, noticed, XVII, 828.
Humphrey, (H.), Speech on Normal Schools, noticed, V, 331.
Humphrey, (James), Address in Brooklyn on the Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, noticed, VII, 315.
Hunt, (F. M.), Patient's and Physician's Aid, noticed, XVIII, 1123.
Hunt, (Harriet K.), Glances and Glimpses of Twenty Years of Professional Life, noticed, XIV, 321.
Hunt, (John), Life of, or a Missionary among the Cannibals, by G. S. Rowe, noticed, XIX, 209.
Hunt, (Robert), Poetry of Science, noticed, IX, 315.
Huntington, (D.), Introduction to General View of the Fine Arts, Critical and Historical, noticed, IX, 157.
Huntington, (F. D.), Graham Lectures, Divine Aspects of Human Society noticed, XVIII, 212.
Huntington, (F. D.), Introduction to the "Struggles of the Early Christians," noticed, XVII, 571.
Huntington, (F. D.), Sermon on Home and College, noticed, XVIII, 1118.
Huntington, (F. D.), Sermons for the People, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 429.
Huntington, (F. D.), Sermons on Christian Believing and Living, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVIII, 190.
Huntington, (F. D.), Word of Life; A Living Ministry and a Living Church, noticed, XI, 645.
Huntington and Hedge, Hymns for the Church of Christ, noticed, XII, 173.
Huntington, (Lady), and her Friends, by Mrs. Helen C. Knight, noticed, XII, 175.
Hurlbut, (E. P.), Essays on Human Rights, noticed, VII, 530.
Hutchinson, (Enoch), Translation of the Syriac Grammar of Max Uhlemann, noticed, XIII, 479.
Hydraulics and Mechanics, noticed, VI, 309.
Hydropathy, The British Foreign Medical Review on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 149.
Hyksos und Israeliten in Ægypten, von M. Uhlemann, reviewed, by *G. E. Day*, XVI, 65.
Hymn and Tune Book, Congregational, reviewed, by *Z. Eddy*, XIV, 606.
Hymn Book of the General Association of Connecticut, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 422.
Hymns and Choirs, by Professors Phelps and Park, and Rev. D. L. Furber, noticed, XIX, 954.

Hymns and Tunes, Plymouth Collection of, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XIV, 92.
Hymns for Mothers and Children, noticed, XIX. 233.
Hymns for the Church of Christ, by F. H. Hedge and F. D. Huntington, noticed, XII, 173.
Hymns of the Ages, noticed, XIX, 232.
Ida May, by Mary Langdon, noticed, XIII, 154.
Ide, (Jacob), Works of Nathaniel Emmons, reviewed, by *E. T. Fitch*, I, 110.
Idiots, Dr. S. J. Howe's Reports on the Training of, 1847, 1848, 1850, noticed, IX, 223.
Idyls of the King, by Alfred Tennyson, reviewed, by *George B. Bacon*, XVIII, 1.
Ignatius, (Saint), Complete Collection of the Epistles of, Genuine, Interpolated and Spurious, Edition of, by William Cureton, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 501.
Ignatius, (Saint), Examination of the Epistles of, by Jul. Henry Petermann, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 502.
Ignatius, (Saint), Writings of, Vindicated from the Charge of Heresy, by William Cureton, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 501.
Iliad, Anthon's Edition of the First Three Books of the, reviewed, by *E. D. North*, III, 216.
Illustrated Family Christian Almanac for 1849, noticed, VI, 601.
Illustrations of Scripture, by H. B. Hackett, noticed, XVIII, 1062.
Ilsley, (Charles P.), Forest and Shore; or Legends of the Pine Tree State, noticed, XIV, 477.
Imitation of Christ, by Thomas A'Kempis, with an Introductory Essay by Thomas Chalmers, and a Life of the Author by C. Ullman, noticed, XVI, 452.
Immanuel, by P. W. Ellsworth, noticed, XVIII, 860, 865.
Immortality of Man only Through Christ, by Z. Campbell, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 544.
Immortality of the Soul, by R. W. Landis, noticed, XVII, 781.
Immortality. Poem on, by Phineas Robinson, noticed, V, 478.
Impending Crisis of the South; How to meet it. by H. R. Helper, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634.
Impenitent Dead, State of, by Alvah Hovey, noticed, XVII, 529.
Impiety in High Places, by M. H. Smith, noticed, III, 479.
In Memoriam, by Alfred Tennyson, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VIII, 598.
Independence Hall, History of, by D. W. Belisle, noticed, XIX, 226.
Independent, The New York, referred to, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
India, Ancient and Modern, Geographical, Historical, Political, Social and Religious, with a Particular Account of the State and Prospects of Christianity, by David O. Allen, noticed, XIV, 158; reviewed, by *W. Barrows*, XV, 39.
India and the Hindoos, by F. DeW. Ward, noticed, IX, 154.
India, Mission Schools in, by R. G. Wilder, noticed, XIX, 959.
India, Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in, by W. S. R. Hodson, noticed, XVIII, 230.
India, Upper, Two Years in, by John C. Lowrie, noticed, IX, 155.
Indians of New Mexico, Report on the, by Dr. Wislizenus, noticed, VI, 527.
Indophilus, Letters of, in London Times, noticed, by *J. H. Jones*, XVII, 357.
Inductive Sciences, History of, by Wm. Whewell, noticed, XVI, 700.
Industrial School Movement, Address on, by C. L. Brace, noticed, XVI, 214.
Infant Baptism, Warrant for, in the Scriptures, by Absalom Peters, noticed, VI, 601.
Infidel, Converted, Confessions of, by John Bailey, noticed, XII, 668.
Infidelity and Slavery, by W. W. Patton, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Infidelity, Causes and Consequences of, or Perversion, by W. J. Conybeare, noticed, XV, 165.
Infidelity, Common Maxims of, by H. A. Rowland, noticed, VIII, 315.
Infidelity, its Aspects, Causes and Agencies, by Thomas Pearson, noticed, XII, 163; reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, XII, 341.
Influence of Manufacturing Towns, by H. M. Dexter, noticed, VI, 311.
Influence, Unconscious, Sermon on, by Horace Bushnell, noticed, IV, 451.
Ingersoll, (C. J.), Report Respecting the War with Mexico, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Inner Life of the Christian, by F. A. Rauch, noticed, XV, 337.

Insanity, Treatise on, by Prichard, noticed, IX, 223.
Inspiration, Doctrine of, by John Macnaught, noticed, XV, 721.
Inspiration of the Bible, noticed, IV, 456.
Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, its Nature and Proof, by William Lee, reviewed, XV, 154.
Inspiration of the Scriptures, Plenary, by E. Lord, noticed, XVI, 191.
Institutes of Theology, by Thomas Chalmers, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, VIII, 203.
Interior Life, by T. C. Upham, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, III, 373.
Internal Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels, by A. Norton, noticed, XIII, 491, 633.
International Law, Introduction to the Study of, by T. D. Woolsey, noticed, XVIII, 815.
Intellectual Philosophy, A System of, by Asa Mahan, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Intellectual Philosophy, Elements of, by F. Wayland, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Intellectual Philosophy, Text-Book in, by J. T. Champlin, noticed, XVIII, 814.
Introduction to Greene's Analysis, by Samuel S. Greene, noticed, VIII, 488.
Introductory Lessons on Mind, by R. Whately, noticed, XVIII, 1073.
Intuitions of the Mind, by James McCosh, noticed, XVIII, 513.
Intuitive Morals, Essay on, noticed, XVII, 790.
Involuntary Confessions, by Francis Wharton, noticed, XVIII, 1125.
Ireland and the Irish, Impressions of, noticed, VI, 263.
Ireland, History of the Presbyterian Church in, by S. D. Alexander, noticed, XVIII, 510.
Ireland in 1836, by B. W. Noel, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 146.
Ireland, Personal Investigation of the Condition of the Poor of, by A. Nicholson, noticed, VI, 263.
Ireland, State and Prospects of, in 1847, noticed, VI, 263.
Ireland, Thoughts on the Poor Relief Bill for, by John Earl of Shrewsbury, noticed, VI, 263.
Ireland's Miseries, The Mystery Solved; the Grand Cause and Cure, by E. M. Dill, noticed, XI, 156.
Ireland's Welcome to the Stranger, by A. Nicholson, noticed, VI, 263.
Irish Confederates and the Rebellion of 1798, by H. M. Field, noticed, IX, 474.
Irish Famine, Lecture on the Antecedent Causes of the, by Archbishop Hughes, noticed, VI, 263.
Irish Life, Paddiana; or Scraps and Sketches of, noticed, VI, 263.
Irish Sufferers and Anti-Irish Philosophers, by Eneas MacDounell, noticed, VI, 263.
Irving, (Theodore), Conquest of Florida, by Hernando de Soto, noticed, IX, 468.
Irving, (Washington), Knickerbocker's History of New York, noticed, VI, 598.
Irving, (Washington), Life of Columbus, noticed, XVIII, 1131; XIX, 265.
Irving, (Washington), Life of George Washington, noticed, XVIII, 1131; XIX, 265.
Irving, (Washington), Mahomet and his Successors, noticed, VIII, 153, 481.
Irving, (Washington), Paulding and Irving, (William), Salmagundi, noticed, XVIII, 1131.
Irving, (Washington), Putnam's Editions of the Works of, noticed, VIII, 651; XVIII, 1130; XIX, 265, 540, 778, 953.
Isaiah, Notes on, by A. Barnes, noticed, VI, 311.
Israel, Women of, by Grace Aguilar, noticed, IX, 151.
Israeliten und Hyksos in Ægypten, von M. Uhlemann, reviewed, by *G. E. Day*, XVI, 65.
Italiani, Gli Ultimi Rivolgimenti, di F. A. Gualterio, noticed, XVI, 271.
Italien, Geschichte von, von Heinrich Leo, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 169.
Italy, History of the Reformation in, by Thomas Macorie, reviewed, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Italy, Protestantism in, by R. Baird, noticed, IV, 298.
Ives, (L. Silliman), Trials of a Mind in its Progress to Catholicism, reviewed, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 363.
Jackson, (Andrew), Life of, by James Parton, noticed, XVIII, 234, 538; XIX, 210.
Jacobus, (M. W.), Notes on the Gospels, noticed, XI, 476.
Jamaica in 1850, by John Bigelow, noticed, IX, 155.
Jamaica, Past and Present State of, by

James M. Philippo, reviewed, by *George W. Perkins*, II, 560; reviewed, by *C. S. Renshaw*, IV, 19.
James, Epistle of, Practically Explained, by A. Neander, noticed, X, 488.
James, (John Angell), Christian Duty, noticed, X, 158.
James, (John Angell), Life of, edited by R. W. Dale, noticed, XIX, 950.
James, (John Angell), Pattern for Sunday School Teachers, noticed, I, 299.
Jameson, (Mrs.), Communion of Labor, noticed, XV, 737.
Jameson, (Mrs.), Legends of the Madonna, noticed, XIX, 252.
Jameson, (Mrs.), Memoirs and Essays, illustrative of Art, noticed, IV, 596.
Jameson, (Mrs.), Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant, noticed, XV, 737.
Jamieson, (Robert), Historical Books of the Holy Scriptures, noticed, XVIII, 487.
Jamieson, (Robert), Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, noticed, XVIII, 487.
Japan and China, Narrative of Lord Elgin's Visit to, noticed, XVIII, 819.
Jarvis, (Samuel F.), Chronological Introduction to the History of the Church, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, V, 215, 531; VI, 378.
Jay, (John), On the Presentment of Bishop Onderdonk, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Jay, (William), Autobiography, edited by George Redford and J. A. James, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XIII, 145.
Jay, (William), Christian Contemplated, noticed, IV, 601.
Jay, (William), Lectures on Female Scripture Characters, noticed, XII, 337.
Jay, (William), Morning and Evening Exercises, noticed, XII, 337.
Jeanie Morrison, noticed, XIII, 156.
Jefferson, (Thomas), Life of, by Henry S. Randall, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIX, 648.
Jenkyn, (T. W.), Extent of the Atonement in its Relation to God and the Universe, noticed, XVII, 537.
Jenkyn, (T. W.), On the Union of the Holy Spirit and the Church in the Conversion of the World, noticed, IV, 303; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Jerdan, (William), Autobiography of, noticed, XI, 210.
Jerusalem as it Was, as it is, and as it is to be; or the City of the Great King, by J. T. Barclay, noticed, XVI, 462.
"Jerusalem Sinner Saved," by John Bunyan, noticed, IV, 455.
Jervis, (John B.), Railway Property, noticed, XIX, 248.
Jesuit, The, Kircher on the Early Triumphs of Christianity in China, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Jesuitism in its Rudiments and Loyola, by Isaac Taylor, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 610.
Jesuits at Rome, Mornings among the, by M. H. Seymour, noticed, VII, 627.
Jesus, Character of, by Horace Bushnell, noticed, XIX, 519.
Jesus, Life of, by Carl Hase, noticed, XVIII, 801.
Jesus of Nazareth, Thoughts on the Life and Character of, by W. H. Furness, noticed, XVII, 261.
Jewett, (J. L.), Ollendorff's New Method of Teaching French, IV, 456.
Jewish Cabbalah, The System of, by Theophilus Rubinsohn, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Job Notes on, by Albert Barnes, noticed, III, 154.
John, Biblical Commentary on the Epistles of, by J. H. A. Ebrard, noticed, XIX, 514.
John, Commentary on the Gospel of, by J. J. Owen, noticed, XVIII, 804.
John, First Epistle of, explained, by A. Neander, noticed, XI, 79.
John, Gospel of, Revised by Five Clergymen, reviewed, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
John, Meditations on the Seventeenth Chapter of, and on the Last Days of Christ, by W. G. Schauffler, noticed, XII, 174.
John Halifax, Gentleman, by Miss Muloch, noticed, XIV, 616.
Johnson, (Edward), Life, Health and Disease, noticed, VIII, 325.
Johnson, (E. A.), Edition of Cicero's Oration for Cluentius, noticed, II, 492.
Johnson, (E. A.), Select Orations of M. Tullius Cicero, noticed, VIII, 653.
Johnson, (Evan M.), on Church Union, noticed, IV, 303.
Johnson, (Lorenzo D.), Memoria Technica, noticed, V, 328.
Johnson, (T. T.), Sights in the Gold Region, and Scenes by the Way, reviewed, by *J. Guernsey*, VIII, 80.

Jones, (Joel), Notes on Scripture, noticed, XIX, 183.
Jones, (Joseph H.), Man, Moral and Physical, noticed, XVIII, 507.
Jordan and the Dead Sea, Narrative of U. S. Expedition to, by W. F. Lynch, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, VII, 443.
Josephus, Traill's New Translation of, noticed, VI. 151.
Joslyn, (Mrs.), Clement of Rome, noticed, IV, 602.
Jubilee College, The Motto of, &c., noticed, VII, 478.
Judson, (A.), Memoir of, by J. Clement, noticed, IX, 626.
Judson, (A.), Memoir of the Life and Labors of, by Francis Wayland, noticed, XII, 172.
Judson, (A.), Sketch of, or the Earnest Man, by Mrs. H. C. Conant, noticed, XIV, 477.
Judson, (Mrs. Emily C.), Life and Writings of, by A. C. Kendrick, noticed, XVIII, 1087.
Judson, (Sarah B.), Memoir of, by Fanny Forrester, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VII, 399.
Julius Cæsar, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Julius Cæsar, Life of, by H. G. Liddell, noticed, XVIII, 241.
Justification by Faith, by L. H. Atwater, noticed, IX, 618.
Kabbale, (La), ou la Philosophie religieuse des Hébreux, par Ad. Franck, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Kane, (E. K.), Biography of, by Wm. Elder, noticed, XVI, 921.
Kane, (E. K.), Funeral Eulogy at the Obsequies of, by C. W. Shields, noticed, XVI, 205.
Kansas, Gov. Geary's Administration in, with its History, till July, 1857, by J. H. Gihon, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
Kant, (I.), Critique of Pure Reason, translated by J. M. Meiklejohn, reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
Kavanagh, (Julia), Women of Christianity. X, 332.
Keble's Version of the Psalms, criticised, IV, 323.
Kellogg, (Edward), Labor and other Capital, noticed, VII, 327, 419.
Kemble, (John Mitchell,) The Saxons in England, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 547.
Kempis, (Thomas A'), Imitation of Christ, with an Introduction by Thomas Chalmers, and a Memoir by C. Ullman, noticed, XVI, 452.
Kendrick, (A. C.), Life and Writings of Mrs. Emily C. Judson, noticed, XVIII, 1087.
Kennedy, (William S.), Messianic Prophecy, and the Life of Christ, noticed, XVIII, 1060.
Kent's Commentaries, criticised, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 227.
Key, (F. S.), Illustrated Edition of the Star Spangled Banner, noticed, XIX, 953.
Key to the Bible, by David Dobie, noticed, XIV, 624.
Kidder, (Rev. D. P.), Brazil and the Brazilians, noticed, XV, 746.
Kidnapped and Ransomed; or Life of Peter Still and his wife Vina, for forty years Slaves, by Mrs. Kate E. R. Pickard, noticed, XIV, 628.
Killon, (W. D.), The Ancient Church, noticed, XVIII, 797.
King, (D. S.), Riches of Grace; or the Blessing of Perfect Love, reviewed, VIII, 528.
King, (T. Butler), Letter to F. P. Stanton, on Steamships to Africa, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.
King, (Thomas Starr), The White Hills, noticed, XVIII, 264.
Kingdom of Heaven, or Christ's Church, *vs.* Sects, by J. B. Turner, noticed, V, 592.
Kingsford, (W.), History, Structure and Statistics of Plank Roads in the United States and Canada, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Kingsley, (Charles), Alton Locke; Tailor and Poet, reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XIII, 161.
Kingsley, (Charles), Miscellanies, Walter Raleigh and his Time, noticed, XVII, 557.
Kingsley, (Charles), New Miscellanies, noticed, XVIII, 547.
Kingsley, (Charles), Sermons for the Times, noticed, XV, 727.
Kingsley, (Charles), The Good News of God, noticed, XVIII, 222.
Kingsley, (Charles), Two Years Ago, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XV, 448.
Kingsley, (Charles), Yeast, A Problem, reviewed, by *R. A. Fyfe*, X, 177.
Kingsley, (James L.), Address Commemorative of, by *T. A. Thacher*, X, 631.

Kip, (William Ingraham), Early Conflicts of Christianity, noticed, VIII, 316.
Kirk and Covenant, Lays of, by Mrs. A. S. Menteath, noticed, X, 159.
Kirk, (E. N.), on Christian Alliance, noticed, IV, 302.
Kirk, (E. N.), Translation of J. F. Astie's Louis Fourteenth, and the Writers of his Age, noticed, XIII, 485.
Kirwan, Letters to the Right Rev. John Hughes, noticed, XIII, 627.
Kirwan, Men and Things as I saw them in Europe, noticed, XI, 643.
Kitto, (John), Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, noticed, I, 605; V, 143; IX, 627.
Kitto, (John), Daily Bible Illustrations, noticed, VIII, 320, 654; IX, 627; X, 488; XI, 480; XII, 337.
Kitto, (John), History of Palestine, noticed, X, 488.
Klemm, Cultur-geschichte der Minschheit, noticed. IX, 88.
Knickerbocker's History of New York, by Washington Irving, noticed, VI, 598.
Knight, (Charles), Half Hours with the Best Authors, noticed, VII, 637.
Knight, (Mrs. Helen C.), Flowers of Spring Time; or Stories from the Child's Paper, noticed, XIX, 260.
Knight, (Mrs. Helen C.), Lady Huntington and her Friends, noticed, XII, 175.
Knight, (Mrs. Helen C.), Life of James Montgomery, noticed, XV, 749.
Knill, (Richard), Life of, by Charles M. Birrell, noticed, XVIII, 239.
Knowledge is Power, by Charles Knight, revised, by D. A. Wells, noticed, XVI, 221.
Knowledge of God Objectively Considered, by R. J. Breckinridge, noticed, XVI, 188.
Koeppen, (A. L.), World in the Middle Ages, noticed, XII, 664.
Kollock, (Shepard K.), Pastoral Reminiscences, noticed, VIII, 159.
Kormak, An Icelandic Romance of the Tenth Century, noticed, XIX, 231.
Kosmos, von A. Von Humboldt, reviewed, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Kossuth, (Louis), Select Speeches of, by Francis W. Newman, noticed, XII, 482.
Krapf, (J. L.), Eastern Africa, Travels in, noticed, XVIII, 1074.
Krug, (W. T.), Fundamental Philosophy, noticed, VI, 454.
Krummacher, Last Days of Elisha, noticed, XI, 159.
Kühner, (Raphael), Greek Grammar, noticed, IV, 604; X, 661.
Kurtz, (J. H.), History of the Old Covenant, noticed, XVIII, 486, 1053.
Kurtz, (J. H.), Text-Book of Church History, noticed, XIX, 188.
Labor and other Capital, by E. Kellogg, noticed, VII, 327; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 419.
Lady's Companion, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Lafayette, Life of, by E. Cecil, noticed, XVIII, 553.
LaFontaine, Fables of, translated by Elizur Wright, noticed, XVIII, 260.
Laing, (Samuel), History of the German Anti-Papal Movement of 1847, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Laing, (Samuel), Journal of a Residence in Norway, noticed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 326.
Laing, (Samuel), Notes on the Progress of the Schism in the German Catholic Church, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 136.
Laing, (Samuel), Tour in Sweden, noticed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 326.
Lake Regions of Central Africa, by R. F. Burton, noticed, XIX, 199.
Lamartine, (A. De), History of the French Revolution of 1848, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
Lamartine, (A. De), Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, noticed, XVIII, 540.
Lamartine, (A. De), Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, noticed, XIII, 157.
Lamb, (Charles), The Works of, with a Memoir, by Thomas N. Talfourd, noticed, XIV, 157.
Lamplighter, The, noticed, XIII, 155.
Lamson, (Alvan), Church of the First Three Centuries, noticed, XVIII, 795.
Lamson, (Alvan), Memory of John Robinson, noticed, X, 484.
Land and the Book, by W. M. Thomson, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Landis, (R. W.), Immortality of the Soul, noticed, XVII, 781.
Landscape Gardening, by A. J. Downing, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203.
Langdon, (Mary), Ida May, noticed, XIII, 154.

Langstroth, (L. L.), Bee-keeper's Manual, noticed, XII, 168.
Lanman, (Charles). Private Life of Daniel Webster, noticed, XI, 160.
Laplanders, The, and Norway, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 326.
Lardner, (D.), Railway Economy in Europe and America, noticed, VIII, 655; reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, IX, 321.
Larned, (Sylvester), Life and Eloquence of, by R. R. Gurley, reviewed, by *W. C. Fowler*, V, 70.
Lateinischen Sprache, Ueber Aussprache, Vocalismus und Betonung der, von W. Corssen, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XIX, 102.
Latin Analyst on Modern Philological Principles, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XVII, 279; XIX, 612.
Latin Christianity, by H. H. Milman, Sheldon's Reprint, noticed, XVIII, 1129; XIX, 261, 540, 776.
Latin-English and English Latin Lexicon, by Charles Anthon, noticed, X, 660.
Latin-English Lexicon, by E. A. Andrews, noticed, IX, 144.
Latin Grammar, by E. A. Andrews and S. Stoddard, revised, by E. A. Andrews, noticed, XVI, 460.
Latin, Hand-Book of Exercises in, by J. M. Whiton, noticed, XVIII, 845.
Latin Lessons and Tables, by Cyrus S. Richards, noticed, XVII, 799.
Latin Pronunciation, a Plea for the Restoration of the True System of, or Roman Orthoepy, by J. F. Richardson, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XIX, 102.
Latin Pronunciation and the Latin Alphabet, by L. Tafel and R. L. Tafel, noticed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XIX, 118.
Latin Question, The, noticed, XVII, 801.
Lathrop, (A. C.), Memoir of Asahel Grant, noticed, V, 335.
Lathrop, (L. E.), Way of Safety, noticed, II, 334.
Laurie, (Thomas), Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 440.
Lavengro: The Scholar, The Gipsey, The Priest, by George Borrow, noticed, IX, 319.
Law and the Testimony, by Miss Warner, noticed, XI, 644.
Law, History of the Roman, in the Middle Ages, by F. C. Von Savigny, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 21.
Law of Nations, History of, by Henry Wheaton, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 594.
Law, Principles of Criminal, noticed, VII, 530.
Lawrence, (Edward A.), Mission of the Church; or Systematic Benevolence, reviewed, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Lawrence, (Margarette W.), Light on the Dark River; or Memoir of Mrs. H. A. L. Hamlin, noticed, XII, 172.
Layard, (A. H.), Discoveries among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XI, 457; noticed, XI, 644.
Layard, (A. H.), Discoveries at Nineveh, noticed, X, 331.
Layard, (A. H.), Nineveh and its Remains, noticed, VII, 327; X, 331.
Leake, (Col.), Peloponnesiaca, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 1.
Learning to Talk, by Jacob Abbott, noticed, XIII, 637.
Leaves from the Tree Igdrasyl, by Martha Russell, noticed, XIII, 155.
LeBas, (Charles Webb), Life of Wiclif, noticed, X, 569.
Lectures on the English Language, by George P. Marsh, noticed, XVIII, 532.
Lee, (Eliza Buckminster), Memoirs of Rev. J. Buckminster, D. D., and his Son, reviewed, by *William B. Sprague*, VIII, 30.
Lee, (Eliza Buckminster), Parthenia; or Last Days of Paganism, noticed, XVI, 935.
Lee, (Harriet), Canterbury Tales, noticed, XV, 342.
Lee, (Major General Charles), Treason of, by George H. Moore, noticed, XVIII, 1077.
Lee, (Mrs.), Familiar Sketches of Sculpture and Sculptors, noticed, XII, 171.
Lee, (Mrs.), Memoir of Pierre Touissaint, noticed, XII, 171.
Lee, (Samuel), Eschatology, noticed, XVII, 780.
Lee, (William), Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; its Nature and Proof, reviewed, XV, 154.
Legende, oder Leben und Thaten der Heiligen Gottes, noticed, IV, 607.
Legends of the Madonna, by Mrs. Jameson, noticed, XIX, 252.
Leibnitz, (Godfrey W.), Life of, by J. M. Mackie, noticed, III, 468.
Leighton, (Archbishop), Works, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, III, 106.

Leo (Heinrich), Geschichte von Italien, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 169.
Lesley, (J. P.), Address and Sermons, criticised, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 478.
Leslie, (Charles R.), Autobiographical Recollections, noticed, XVIII, 1082.
Leslie's Magazine, (Miss), noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Lessons at the Cross, by Samuel Hopkins, noticed, XVIII, 1064.
Lessons from Jesus, by W. P. Balfern, noticed, XVII, 1084.
Lester, (C. Edwards), Artists of America, IV, 301.
Letter of Inquiry to Ministers of the Gospel on Slavery, by Nathan Lord, reviewed, by *S. McKeen*, XIII, 397.
Lewes, (George Henry), Biographical History of Philosophy, noticed, XV, 742; reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 540.
Lewis, (Tayler), on Capital Punishment, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, IV, 581.
Lewis, (Tayler), The Divine Human in the Scriptures, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 125.
Leyburn, (John), The Soldier of the Cross, noticed, IX, 156.
Liber, Primus, The New, noticed, XVII, 555.
Liberia, First Annual Report of the Trustees of Donations for Education in, noticed, IX, 461.
Liberia, Letter of T. B. King to F. P. Stanton in reference to Proposed Line of Steamers to, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.
Liberia, Report of Naval Committee to the House of Representatives, 1850, on Proposed Line of Steamships to, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IX, 70.
Liberty and Necessity, by Henry Carleton, noticed, XVII, 1087.
Libraries, Plea for, by Professor Porter, noticed, VI, 311.
Library of Biography of Remarkable Women, noticed, XVI, 922.
Library, Semi-Monthly, for Travelers and the Fireside, by G. P. Putnam, noticed, X, 332.
Libyan Desert and the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, Adventures in, by Bayle St. John, noticed, VII, 629.
Liddell, (Henry G.), Life of Julius Cæsar, noticed, XVIII, 241.
Lieber, (Francis), Civil Liberty and Self-Government, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 329.
Lieber, (Francis), Two Lectures on the Constitution of the United States, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, noticed, V, 364.
Life and Correspondence of John Foster, reviewed, V, 259.
Life at the South; or Uncle Tom's Cabin as It Is, by W. L. G. Smith, noticed, X, 588.
Life at Three-Score, by Albert Barnes, noticed, XVII, 530.
Life, Health and Disease, by Edward Johnson, noticed, VIII, 325.
Life in the Old World, by Frederika Bremer, noticed, XIX, 520.
Life of Trust, A Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with George Muller, by himself, reviewed, by *C. C. Tiffany*, XIX, 429.
Life Pictures; From a Pastor's Note Book, by Robert Turnbull, noticed, XV, 736.
Life Scenes of the Messiah, by R. W. Clark, noticed, XIII, 154.
Life Thoughts of H. W. Beecher, noticed, XVI, 699.
Life Without and Life Within, by Margaret Fuller Ossoli, noticed, XVIII, 533.
Life's Evening, noticed, XVIII, 549.
Life's Morning, noticed, XVIII, 273.
Light and Love; A Memoir of Justin Edwards, by W. A. Hallock, noticed, XIII, 625.
Light from the Cross, Sermons on the Passion of Our Lord, by A. Tholuck, noticed, XV, 736.
Light in a Dark Alley, by H. A. Rowland, noticed, XI, 159.
Light in Darkness, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XI, 171.
Light on the Dark River, by Margarette W. Lawrence, noticed, XII, 172.
Lillie, (John), Lectures on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, noticed, XVIII, 495.
Limits of Religious Thought, Examined in Eight Lectures on the Bampton Foundation, 1858, by H. L. Mansel, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 601; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Lincoln, (J. L.), Horace, noticed, IX, 317.
Litchfield County Centennial Celebration, noticed, X, 76.
Literature, American, Encyclopedia of, by Evert A. and George A. Duyckinck, reviewed, XIV, 464.

Literature, English, Lectures on, by Henry Reed, noticed, XVI, 218.
Literature, English, of the Nineteenth Century, by C. D. Cleveland, noticed, XII, 338.
Literature and Language of Ancient Greece, Critical History of, by Wm. Mure, reviewed, by *James Hadley*, IX, 161.
Literature and Literary Men of Great Britain and Ireland, by Abraham Mills, noticed, IX, 625.
Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand-Book of, by George Ripley and Bayard Taylor, noticed, X, 331.
Literature, American, Compendium of, by C. D. Cleveland, XVI, 704.
Literature, English, Compendium of, by C. D. Cleveland, noticed, VI, 308.
Literature, Modern French, by L. R. de Vericour, reviewed, VI, 590.
Literature, Newspaper, Specimens of, by J. T. Buckingham, noticed, XI, 210.
Literature of the Slavic Nations, Historical View of, by Talvi, noticed, VIII, 478.
Literature, Spanish, History of, by Geo. Ticknor, noticed, VIII, 145.
Literature, Universal, Hand-Book of, by Mrs. A. C. L. Botta, noticed, XIX, 227.
Literary and Historical Miscellanies, by George Bancroft, noticed, XIII, 481.
Literary and Theological Review, characterized, I, 4.
Literary Reminiscences, by Thomas De-Quincey, noticed, IX, 624.
Littell's Living Age, noticed, XVIII, 1104.
Litton, (Edward Arthur), Bampton Lectures on Mosaic Dispensation, as Introductory to Christianity, noticed, XV, 528.
Liturgies, Presbyterian, or Eutaxia, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Liturgy of the Episcopal Church, criticised, by *David L. Ogden*, I, 469.
Livermore, (George), Article in Boston Advertiser, on Corruption of Text in Acts, VI, 3, noticed, VII, 470.
Living Temple, The, noticed, XIII, 319.
Livingstone, (David), Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, reviewed, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVI, 347; reviewed, by *Wm. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Lloyd's Map of the Southern States, XIX, 957.
Lobdell, (Henry), Memoir of, by W. S Tyler, noticed, XVIII, 237.
Loftus, (Wm. Kennett), Travels and Researches in Chaldea and Susiana, noticed, XV, 335.
Logic and Metaphysics, Lectures on, by Sir W. Hamilton, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XVIII, 167; noticed, XVIII, 1069.
Logic, Elements of, by William Barron, noticed, XV, 329.
Logic, Elements of, by Henry Coppeé, noticed, XV, 743.
Logic in Theology and other Essays, by Isaac Taylor, noticed, XIX, 168.
Logic, Outline Treatise of, with an Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, by E. V. Gerhart, noticed, XVI, 209.
Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive, by J. S. Mill, reviewed, VIII, 161.
Logic, Science of, or Analysis of the Laws of Thought, by Asa Mahan, noticed, XV, 329.
Logic, Whately, Mill and Tappan on, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IV, 457.
Longfellow, (H. W.), Courtship of Miles Standish, noticed, XVII, 270.
Longfellow, (H. W.), Evangeline; A Tale of Acadia, reviewed, by *G. H. Hollister*, VI, 548.
Longfellow, (H. W.), Golden Legend, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, X, 90.
Longfellow, (H. W.), Poets and Poetry of Europe, noticed, XIII. 482.
Look at Home, by S. H. Elliott, noticed, XVIII, 271.
Looking-Glass for High Churchmen in Connecticut, noticed, I, 606.
Loomis, (Elias), Introduction to Practical Astronomy, noticed, XIII, 483.
Loomis, (Elias), Recent Progress of Astronomy, noticed, VIII, 651.
London Quarterly Review, March, July, October, 1848, on the French Revolution, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, VII, 153.
London Labor and the London Poor, by Henry Mayhew, Vol. I, noticed, IX, 624.
Lord, (D. N.), Exposition of the Apocalypse, reviewed, V, 585.
Lord, (Eleazer), Epoch of Creation, reviewed, IX, 510.
Lord, (Eleazer), Plenary Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, noticed, XVI, 191.
Lord, (Nathan), Letter of Inquiry on

Slavery, reviewed, by *S. McKeen*, XIII, 397.
Lord's Prayer, Lectures on the, by Wm. R. Williams, noticed, IX, 628.
Losing and Taking of Mansoul; or Lectures on Bunyan's Holy War, by A. S. Patton, noticed, XVII, 572.
Lossing, (B. J.), Field Book of the Revolution, noticed, VIII, 483, 654; XI, 159.
Louis Fourteenth and the Writers of his Age, by J. F. Astie, noticed, XIII, 485.
Louisiana, its Colonial History and Romance, by Charles Gayarre, noticed, IX, 471.
Love and Penalty, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, XVIII, 1051.
Love, Perfect, The Blessing of, Testified by Living Witnesses, by D. S. King, reviewed, VIII, 528.
Lovell, (John E.), First and Second Books, Rhetorical Dialogues, United States Speaker, Young Speaker, noticed, IV, 454.
Lovell, (John E.), Progressive Readers, noticed, XIII, 490, 637.
Lovell, (John E.), Young Speaker, noticed, III, 158.
Lowell, (J. R.), Biglow Papers, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VII, 63.
Lowell Lectures on the Application of Metaphysical and Ethical Science to the Evidences of Religion, by F. Bowen, noticed, VIII, 157.
Lowrie, (John C.), Two Years in Upper India, noticed, IX, 155.
Loyola and Jesuitism in its Rudiments, by Isaac Taylor, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 610.
Lucile, by Bulwer, Jr., noticed, XVIII, 1112.
Lupe, (Thomas), Manual of the Christian Atonement, noticed, X, 159.
Luther, (Martin), Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, noticed, XVIII, 495.
Luther, (Martin), Life of, by Barnas Sears, noticed, VIII, 487.
Luther, (Martin), Select Treatises, edition of Barnas Sears, noticed, V, 145.
Lyell, (Charles), Principles and Manual of Geology, noticed, XI, 642.
Lynch, (W. F.), Jordan and the Dead Sea, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, VII, 443.
Lyon, (Mary), Memoir of, noticed, XVI, 922.
Lyon, (Mary), Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of, by Edward Hitchcock, reviewed, by *J. P. Cowles*, X, 259.
Lyrics and Idyls, by E. C. Stedman, noticed, XVIII, 1112.
Mabel Vaughan, noticed, XVI, 222.
Mably, Théories Sociales et Politiques, par Paul Rochery, noticed, VIII, 452.
Macaulay, (T. B.), Essay on Lord Bacon, reviewed, by *D. A. Wasson*, X, 333.
Macaulay, (T. B.), Essays, reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, II, 256.
Macaulay, (T. B.), History of England, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 288; noticed, VIII, 485.
Macaulay, (Zachary), Letters to, from Hannah More, noticed, XVIII, 844.
Macdonald, (James), Book of Ecclesiastes Explained, noticed, XIV, 468.
MacDuff, (J. R.), Family Prayers, noticed, XII, 335.
MacDuff, (J. R.), Footsteps of St. Paul, noticed, XIII, 312.
MacDuff, (J. R.), Memoirs of Gennesaret, noticed, XVI, 905.
MacDuff, (J. R.), Words of Jesus, noticed, XII, 336.
MacFarlane, (Robert), History of Propellers and Steam Navigation, noticed, IX, 157.
Mackie, (J. M.), Life of Godfrey W. Von Leibnitz, noticed, III, 468.
Mackie, (J. M.), Life of Schamyl, noticed, XIV, 476.
Macnaught, (John), Doctrine of Inspiration, noticed, XV, 721.
Macorie, (Thomas), History of the Reformation in Italy, reviewed, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
McCheyne, (R. M.), Life and Writings of, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, VI, 219.
McClellan, (George B.), Bayonet Exercises, noticed, XIX, 958.
McClelland, (Alexander), on the Canon and Interpretation of the Holy Scriptures, noticed, XVIII, 1053.
McClintock and Crooks, First Book in Greek, noticed, VII, 486.
McClure, (A. W.), Life of John Cotton, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 388.
McGhee, (Robert J.), Expository Lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians, noticed, VIII, 320.
McIlvaine on Oxford Theology, noticed, I, 606.
McVickar, (J.), Christian Memorial of Two Sisters, noticed, XVI, 458.

M'Clintock, (Capt.), The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas, noticed, XVIII, 522.
M'Cosh, (James), Intuitions of the Mind Inductively Investigated, noticed, XVIII, 513.
M'Cosh, (James), Method of Divine Government, noticed, IX, 151.
M'Cosh, (James), Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, noticed, XVI, 189.
M'Crie, (Thomas), Edition of the Provincial Letters of Blaise Pascal, noticed, VIII, 154; XVII, 1096.
Madagascar, Three Visits to, during the Years 1853, 1854, 1856, by William Ellis, noticed, XVII, 802.
Magdala and Bethany, by S. C. Malan, noticed, XVIII, 254.
Magdalen Hepburn; A Story of the Scottish Reformation, by Mrs. Oliphant, noticed, XIV, 615.
Magoon, (E. L.), Living Orators in America, noticed, VII, 482.
Magoon, (E. L.), Modern Whitefield, Life and Sermons of C. H. Spurgeon, reviewed, XVI, 28.
Mahan, (A.), Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed, noticed, XIII, 628; reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Mahan, (Asa), Project to Establish the Cleveland University, noticed, IX, 110.
Mahan, (Asa), Science of Logic; or Analysis of the Laws of Thought, noticed, XV, 329.
Mahan, (Asa), System of Intellectual Philosophy, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Mahomet and his Successors, by W. Irving, noticed, VIII, 153, 481.
Mahon and Others, Reply to the Strictures of, on the Mode of Editing the Writings of Washington, by Jared Sparks, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 374.
Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterward Mistress Milton, noticed, X, 332.
Mail, Overland, from Minnesota to British Oregon, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Malan, (Cæsar), Twenty Pictures from Switzerland, noticed, XIII, 311.
Malan, (S. C.), Magdala and Bethany, noticed, XVIII, 254.
Malta, Achievements of the Knights of, by A. Sutherland, noticed, IX, 388.
Man, by J. D. Bell, noticed, XIX, 256.
Man and his Dwelling Place, noticed, XVII, 538.
Man of Business, by J. W. Alexander, John Todd, W. B. Sprague, S. H. Tyng, I. Ferris, J. F. Stearns, noticed, XV, 162.
Man, Constitution of, by George Combe, noticed, IX, 223.
Man, Moral and Physical, by J. H. Jones, noticed, XVIII, 507.
Manifestation of God in Christ; or Theophany, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VII, 322; VIII, 1.
Mann, (Horace), Thoughts for a Young Man, reviewed, by *R. S. Storrs, Jr.*, XI, 46.
Mann, (Horace), Twelve Sermons, noticed, XIX, 760.
Mansel, (H. L.), Limits of Religious Thought, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 601; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Mansel, (H. L.), Prolegomena Logica, noticed, XVIII, 1070.
Mansfield, (E. E.), Political Manual, noticed, XIX, 951.
Manufacturing Towns, Moral Influence of, Discourse of Rev. H. M. Dexter, noticed, VI, 311.
Marble Faun, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, reviewed, by *E. W. Robbins*, XVIII, 441; reviewed, by *Mrs. M. T. Gale*, XIX, 860.
Marcy, (William L.), Letters to Seibels and Count De Sartiges, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 560.
Margaret, by Charles B. Tayler, noticed, V, 146.
Maria Antoinette, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Mark and Matthew, Commentary on the Gospels of, by J. J. Owen, noticed, XVII, 1080.
Martyrs, by Chateaubriand, edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XVIII, 261.
Marryat, (Frank), Mountains and Mole Hills, noticed, XIII, 639.
Marsh, (George P.), Addresses, noticed, VI, 311.
Marsh, (George P.), Lectures on the English Language, noticed, XVIII, 532.
Marsh, (George P.), Speech on the Smithsonian Institution, IV, 605.
Marsh, (George P.), The Goths in New England, noticed, II, 488.
Marsh, (Mrs. George P.), Translation of the Hallig; or the Sheepfold in the Waters, noticed, XVI, 221.

Marsh, (Mrs. George P.), Wolfe of the Knoll, noticed, XVIII, 527.
Martin, (B. N.), Science and the Scriptures, Phi Beta Kappa Oration on, noticed, XI, 158.
Martin, (Gregory), A Defense of the Sincere and True Translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English Tongue against the Cavils of, by Wm. Fulke, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 300.
Martin, (Theodore), Horace, The Odes of, noticed, XVIII, 1113.
Martineau, (James), Endeavors after the Christian Life, noticed, XVI, 201.
Mary Bunyan, by Sallie R. Ford, noticed, XVIII, 1086.
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, Life of, by Alphonse DeLamartine, noticed, XVIII, 540.
Mary, Queen of Scots, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Mason, (E. P.), Olmsted's Life and Writings of, reviewed, by *Charles Hammond*, III, 313.
Mason, (John), Select Remains, noticed, XIV, 477.
Mason, (J. M.), Complete Works, noticed, VII, 326.
Mason, (L.), and Webb, (G. J.), National Psalmist, reviewed, by *F. A. Adams*, VII, 55.
Massachusetts, Report of the Board of Education of, noticed, V, 331; VI, 207.
Massachusetts, Report of the Joint Committee of the Legislature on a Sanitary Survey of the State, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, VII, 310.
Masson, (David), British Novelists and their Styles, noticed, XVII, 1095.
Masson, (David), Life of John Milton, noticed, XVII, 538.
Masters, The Rights and Duties of, by J. H. Thornwell, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 93.
Mathematical Dictionary, by Charles Davies and William G. Peck, noticed, XIII, 638.
Mathematical Monthly, The, edited by J. D. Runkle, noticed, XVIII, 543.
Mathematics, Logic and Utility of, by Charles Davies, noticed, VIII, 655.
Mathematics, Philosophy of, by A. Comte, noticed, IX, 623.
Matter, Six Lectures on the Various Forces of, by M. Faraday, noticed, XIX, 197.
Matthew, Notes on, by John H. Morison, noticed, XVIII, 802.
Matthew and Mark, Commentary on the Gospels of, by J. J. Owen, noticed, XVII, 1080.
Matthew, The Gospel According to, by J. A. Alexander, noticed, XIX, 513.
Maury, (M. F.), Amazon and the Atlantic Slopes of South America, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XII, 362.
Maury, (M. F.), Explanations and Sailing Directions to Accompany the Wind and Current Charts, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XIII, 117.
Maverick, (Augustus), Authentic History of the Atlantic Telegraph, noticed, XVI, 790.
Mayes, (R. B.), Technobaptist, noticed, XVI, 453.
Mayflower, Mrs. H. B. Stowe, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, I, 556.
Mayhew, (Henry), London Labor and the London Poor, noticed, IX, 624.
Mayhew, (Ira), Popular Education, noticed, IX, 160.
Maxcy, (Jonathan), Literary Remains of, noticed, II, 637.
Meade, (Bishop), Statement of Facts in the Case of Bishop Onderdonk, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Mears, (John W.), The Bible in the Workshop, noticed, XV, 338.
Merchants' and Bankers' Register, noticed, XVIII, 552.
Mechanics and Engineering, Dictionary of, by Oliver Byrne, Appleton's, noticed, VIII, 325, 485; IX, 625.
Mechanics and Hydraulics, by Thomas Ewbank, noticed, VI, 309.
Mechanics' Magazine and Engineers' Journal, by Julius W. Adams, noticed, IX, 318.
Medical Ethics, by J. G. Percival, criticised, by *Worthington Hooker*, III, 66.
Meigs, (R. J.), Journal of Occurrences under Personal Observation of, while under Col. B. Arnold, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, X, 285.
Meiklejohn, (J. M.), Critique of Pure Reason, from the German of Immanual Kant, reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
Melville, (Herman), Omoo, reviewed, by *W. O. Bourne*, VI, 41.
Melville, (Herman), Typee, noticed, IV, 449.
Memento, The, by C. W. Everest, noticed, III, 311.
Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, by A. DeLamartine, noticed, XIII, 157.

Memoria Technica, The, by Lorenzo D. Johnson, noticed, V, 328.
Memorial Papers, by Bishop Potter, noticed, XV, 739.
Memorial Volume of the A. B. C. F. M., noticed, XIX, 958.
Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages, by A. Neander, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XI, 171.
Memphis, Three Days in, or Sketches of the Old Egyptians, by Max Uhlemann, noticed, XVI, 931.
Men and Times of the Revolution; or Memoirs of Elkanah Watson, edited by W. C. Watson, noticed, XVI, 215.
Men and Women, Young, Lectures to, by William G. Elliott, Jr., noticed, XII, 171.
Men, Races of, and their Geographical Distribution, by C. Pickering, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Mendip Annals, Being the Journal of Martha More, noticed, XVII, 569.
Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, A Centurial History of, by M. Blake, noticed, XI, 475; reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Menteath, (Mrs. A. Stuart), Lays of the Kirk and Covenant, noticed, X, 159.
Mercein, (T. F. Randolph), Childhood and the Church, noticed, XVI, 903.
Mercy Seat; or Thoughts Suggested by the Lord's Prayer, by G. Spring, noticed, VIII, 159.
Merwin, (Samuel), Discourse on the Completion of Fifty Years Service in the Ministry of the Gospel, noticed, XIV, 475.
Message of President Pierce to Congress, December, 1856, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 1.
Messiah, The Sufferings and Glories of, by John Brown, noticed, XII, 170.
Messianic Prophecy and the Life of Christ, by William S. Kennedy, noticed, XVIII, 1060.
Metaphysics and Logic, Lectures on, by Sir William Hamilton, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, XVIII, 167; noticed, XVII, 537; noticed, XVIII, 1069.
Metcalf, (David), Nature and Foundation of Moral Obligation, noticed, XVIII, 1051.
Metcalf, (James W.), Spiritual Progress, noticed, XII, 172.
Meteorology, Elements of, by J. Brocklesby, noticed, VI, 599.
Methodism and Congregationalism, Z. R. Hawley on, noticed, IV, 450.
Methodism, Arminian, Difficulties of, by William Annan, noticed, XVIII, 1053.
Methodism, History of, by Abel Stevens, noticed, XVII, 264, 1082.
Methodism Successful, by B. F. Tefft, noticed, XIX, 193.
Methodist Quarterly Review for October, '58, and July, '59, on the Theology of Wesley, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XIX, 621.
Mexican War, by P. S. Ripley, noticed, VIII, 323.
Mexican War, Speech of Thomas Corwin in the Senate, February 11th, 1847, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Mexican War, Speech of James Dixon in the House of Representatives, February 9th, 1847, on the, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Mexican War, Speech of Robert J. Winthrop in the House of Representatives, January 8th, 1847, on the, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Mexico, A New History of the Conquest of, by R. A. Wilson, noticed, XVII, 546.
Mexico and its Religion, by R. A. Wilson, noticed, XIV, 156.
Miall, (James G.), Footsteps of our Forefathers, noticed, XI, 160.
Michaud, (J. F.), Histoire des Croisades, noticed, IX, 388.
Midday Thoughts for the Weary, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
Middle Ages, History and Geography of the, by G. W. Greene, noticed, IX, 317.
Middle Ages, History of the Roman Law in the, by F. C. Von Savigny, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 21.
Middle Ages, The World in the, A Historical Geography, by A. L. Koeppen, noticed, XII, 664.
Middle Kingdom, A Survey of the Chinese Empire, by S. W. Williams, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, VII, 215.
Middlebury College, Semi-Centennial Celebration of, (1850), noticed, IX, 157.
Milburn, (William H.), Ten Years of Preacher-Life, noticed, XVII, 1090.
Milburn, (William H.), Pioneers, Preachers and People of the Mississippi Valley, noticed, XVIII, 832.
Milford, Norway and her Laplanders, noticed, I, 326.
Mill on the Floss, by Marion Evans, noticed, XVIII, 1105.

Miller, (Hugh), Cruise of the Betsey, noticed, XVI, 933.
Miller, (Hugh), First Impressions of England and its People, noticed, X, 157; reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, VIII, 237.
Miller, (Hugh), Foot Prints of the Creation; or the Asterolepis of Stromness, noticed, IX, 315.
Miller, (Hugh), Old Red Sandstone, noticed, IX, 315; XVI, 934.
Miller, (Hugh), Popular Geology, noticed, XVII, 817.
Miller, (Hugh), Testimony of the Rocks, reviewed, XVI, 74.
Milman, (H. H.), Latin Christianity, History of, noticed, XVIII, 1129; XIX, 261, 540, 776.
Milman's, Gibbon's Decline and Fall, Harper's Edition, 1850, noticed, VIII, 485.
Mill, (John S.), Applications of Political Economy, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 419.
Mill, (John S.), Logic, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, IV, 457.
Mill, (John S.), System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 161.
Mills, (Charles), History of the Crusades, noticed, IX, 389.
Mills, (Abraham), Literature and Literary Men of Great Britain and Ireland, noticed, IX, 625.
Milnor, (James), Memoir of, by J. S. Stone, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 122.
Milton, (John), Life of, by David Masson, noticed, XVII, 538.
Mind, Human, as Given in Consciousness; or Empirical Psychology, by L. P. Hickock, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Mind, Use of the Body in Relation to the, by George Moore, noticed, IX, 223.
Minister's Wooing, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe, noticed, XVII, 1099; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 145.
Ministry of Taunton, by Samuel H. Emery, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Minnesota, Historical Society, Address before, February 1st, 1856, by H. H. Sibley, reviewed, by *S. P. Riggs*, XV, 250.
Minnesota, History of, by E. D. Neill, noticed, XVII, 555.
Minnesota, Overland Emigration Route to British Oregon from, Report of Minnesota Legislature, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Minnesota, Railroad System of the State of, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Minor Prophets, Commentary on the, by E. Henderson, noticed, XVIII, 1059.
Miracles of our Lord, Notes on, by R. C. Trench, noticed, VIII, 321; IX, 314.
Miracles, Treatise on, by Ralph Wardlaw, noticed, XI, 476.
Miscellaneous Works of Thomas Arnold, noticed, V, 364.
Miscellanies, by Moses Stuart, noticed, IV, 601.
Miscellanies of Thomas Chalmers, noticed, VI, 309.
Miscellanies, Literary and Historical, by George Bancroft, noticed, XIII, 481.
Miss Gilbert's Career, by J. G. Holland, noticed, XVIII, 1113.
Missing Link, noticed, XVIII, 274.
Mission of the Church; or Systematic Benevolence, by E. A. Lawrence, reviewed, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Missions, Comparative Importance of Foreign and Domestic, by H. F. Harrington, noticed, IV, 296.
Missions, Home, by Albert Barnes, noticed, VIII, 489.
Missions, Home, Plea for the Coöperation of New School Presbyterian and Congregational Churches, by Laymen in New York and Brooklyn, reviewed, XIV, 325.
Missions, John Foster on, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 207.
Missions, Sermons on, by Lyman Beecher and others, noticed, IV, 453.
Missions, Sermons on, by J. S. Stone and others, noticed, IV, 453.
Missions, Sermons on, by Francis Wayland and others, noticed, IV, 453.
Mississippi Valley, Ancient Monuments of, by E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 95.
Mitchell, (D. G.), Reveries of a Bachelor, noticed, IX, 318.
Mitchell, (John), Notes from over Sea, reviewed, by *W. B. Weed*, IV, 159.
Mitchell, (O. M.), Planetary and Stellar Worlds, noticed, VI, 598.
Mitchell, (O. M.), Popular Astronomy, noticed, XVIII, 836.

Mitford, (Mary R.), Recollections of a Literary Life, noticed, X, 490.
Modern History, Lectures upon, by Thomas Arnold, noticed, V, 364.
Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed, by A. Mahan, noticed, XIII, 628; reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Modern Reform Examined; Union of North and South on the Subject of Slavery, by J. C. Stiles, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634.
Mœhler, (John Adam), Exposition of the Doctrinal Differences between Catholics and Protestants, noticed, II, 420.
Mombert, (J. I.), Translation of A. Tholuck's Translation and Commentary on the Book of Psalms, noticed, XV, 736.
Money and Mixed Currency, Nature and Uses of, by Amasa Walker, reviewed, by *J. S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Monroe, (J.), Science and Art of Chess, noticed, XVII, 828.
Montagu, (Basil), Works of Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England, reviewed, by *D. A. Wasson*, X, 333.
Montaigne, (Michael), Works of, noticed, XVII, 820.
Montgomery, (James), Life of, by Mrs. H. C. Knight, noticed, XV, 749.
Montreal Witness, noticed, IV, 302.
Monuments of Egypt; or Egypt a Witness for the Bible, by F. L. Hawks, noticed, VIII, 149; reviewed, by *H. A. Carrington*, IX, 1.
Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, by E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 95.
Moore, (Frank), Diary of the American Revolution, noticed, XVIII, 818.
Moore, (Frank), Rebellion Record, noticed, XIX, 778, 959.
Moore, (George), Health, Disease and Remedy, noticed, IX, 223.
Moore, (George), Use of the Body in Relation to the Mind, noticed, IX, 223.
Moore, (George H.), Treason of Major General Charles Lee, noticed, XVIII, 1077.
Moore, (William E.), New Digest of the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, noticed, XIX, 763.
Moral Character of Jesus, by P. Schaff, noticed, XIX, 519.
Moral Government of God, Lectures on, by N. W. Taylor, noticed, XVII, 292; reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 903.
Moral Imperfection of Christians, Seth Williston's Lectures on the, noticed, IV, 601.
Moral Obligation, Nature and Foundation of, by David Metcalf, noticed, XVIII, 1051.
Moral Philosophy, by Joseph Haven, noticed, XVII, 1086.
Moral Philosophy, Elementary Sketches of, by Sidney Smith, noticed, VIII, 646.
Moral Philosophy, Elements of, by L. A. Sawyer, noticed, IV, 300.
Moral Science, Elements of, by Francis Wayland, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 525.
Moral System, Theory of the, Why Sin Exists, noticed, XIII, 621; reviewed, by *Gordon Hall*, XIV, 481.
Morality and the State, by Simon Nash, noticed, XVII, 537.
Morals, Intuitive, Essay on, noticed, XVII, 790.
More, (Hannah), Letters to Zachary Macaulay, noticed, XVIII, 844.
More, (Martha), Mendip Annals, noticed, XVII, 569.
Morell, (J. D.), Philosophy of Religion, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VII, 566.
Morison, (John H.), Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospels, Matthew, noticed, XVIII, 802.
Mormoniad, noticed, XVI, 936.
Mormons and Utah, by B. G. Ferris, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XII, 553.
Mormons, Fifteen Years among, by N. W. Green, noticed, XVI, 703.
Morning and Evening Exercises, by William Jay, noticed, XII, 337.
Morning Hours in Patmos, by A. C. Thompson, noticed, XVIII, 1061.
Mortimer, (C. B.), Morton Montagu; or a Young Christian's Choice, noticed, VIII, 327.
Morton Montagu; or a Young Christian's Choice, by C. B. Mortimer, noticed, VIII, 327.
Morton, (Nathaniel), New England's Memorial, noticed, XIII, 487.
Mosaic Cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 541; noticed, XIX, 165.
Mosaic Dispensation Considered as Intro-

ductory to Christianity, by E. A. Litton, noticed, XV, 528.
Mosaics, by Frederick Saunders, noticed, XVII, 823.
Mosheim's History of Christianity during the First Three Centuries, translated by James Murdock, quoted, XI, 425; XIII, 296.
Mosses from an Old Manse, Nathaniel Hawthorne's, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 56.
Mothers of the Bible, by Mrs. S. G. Ashton, noticed, XIII, 155.
Motherwell, (Wm.), Posthumous Poems, noticed, IX, 625.
Motley, (J. L.), History of United Netherlands, reviewed, by *John Moore*, XIX, 386.
"Motto" of Jubilee College, on a "Notable Corruption of the Bible," in Acts vi, 3, noticed, VII, 470.
Mount Hope; or Philip, King of the Wampanoags, by G. H. Hollister, noticed, IX, 475.
Mountains and Molehills, by Frank Marryat, noticed, XIII, 639.
Mozley, (J. B.), Treatise on the Augustinian Doctrine of Predestination, noticed, XV, 527.
Muirhead, (J. P.), Life of James Watts, noticed, XVIII, 540.
Müller, (George), Life of Trust, reviewed, by *C. C. Tiffany*, XIX, 429.
Mulligan, (John), General Structure of the English Language, noticed, XI, 477.
Muloch, (Miss D. M.), John Halifax, Gentleman, noticed, XIV, 616.
Muloch, (Miss D. M.), Woman's Thoughts about Women, noticed, XVI, 934.
Murdock, (David), The Dutch Dominie of the Catskills, noticed, XIX, 258.
Murdock, (James), Literal Translation of the New Testament from the Syriac Peshito Version, noticed, IX, 616.
Murdock, (James), Mosheim, quoted, XI, 425; XIII, 296.
Murdock, (James), Sketches of Modern Philosophy, noticed, I, 144.
Mure, (William), History of the Language and History of Ancient Greece, reviewed, by *James Hadley*, IX, 161.
Murray, (Nich.), Preachers and Preaching, noticed, XVIII, 223.
Mustee; or Love and Liberty, by B. F. Presbury, noticed, XVII, 568.
Muzzy, (A. B.), Christian Parent, noticed, VIII, 488.
My Saviour, by John East, noticed, XVIII, 1064.
My Thirty Years out of the Senate, by Major Jack Downing, Seba Smith, noticed, XVIII, 1121.
Mysteries, Modern, Explained and Exposed, by A. Mahan, noticed, XIII, 628.
Mysteries Opened, by Dr. J. S. Stone, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 510.
Mysterious Agents, Human and Mundane, Philosophy of, by E. C. Rogers, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Mystery Solved; or Ireland's Miseries, the Cause and Cure, by E. M. Dill, noticed, XI, 156.
Mystical Presence, John W. Nevin on the, noticed, IV, 592.
Nairne, (Charles Murray), Paley's Evidences of Christianity, noticed, XIII, 156.
Napoleon and his Marshals, by J. T. Headley, reviewed, IV, 364; reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, V, 402; noticed, IV, 592.
Napoleon at St. Helena, by John S. C. Abbott, noticed, XIV, 156; reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIV, 215.
Napoleon at St. Helena, History of the Captivity of, by William Forsyth, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIV, 215.
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XI, 329.
Napoleon, his Court and Family, by Dutchess D'Abrantes, (Madam Junot), noticed, XII, 665.
Nash, (Simon), Morality and the State, noticed, XVII, 537.
Nason, (Elias), Century Sermon of N. Howe, with a Memoir of his Life, noticed, X, 660.
Nast, (Wilhelm), Kritisch Sraktischer Commentar, über das Neue Testament, noticed, XVIII, 806.
Nast, (W.), New German Commentary on the New Testament, for Germans in the United States, noticed, XVIII, 497.
Natal, Letter to an American Missionary from the Bishop of, on Polygamy, noticed, XIV, 618.
National Psalmist, by L. Mason and G. J. Webb, reviewed, by *F. A. Adams*, VII, 55.
National Sins, Fast Day Sermon Preached in Columbia, S. C., November 21st, 1860, by J. H. Thornwell, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Nations, Ancient and Modern, A Digest

of the Laws, Customs, Manners and Institutions of, by Thomas Dew, noticed, XI, 477.
Nations, History of the Law of, by Henry Wheaton, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 594.
Natural History, by Worthington Hooker, noticed, XVIII, 1117.
Natural History. Illustrated, by J. G. Wood, noticed, XIII, 156.
Natural History, Lectures on, by P. A. Chadbourne, noticed, XVIII, 1103.
Natural History of the United States, Contributions to, by Louis Agassiz, noticed, XVII, 282.
Natural History, Romance of, by P. H. Gosse, noticed, XIX, 247.
Natural Philosophy, Elements of, Vol. I, by W. H. C. Bartlett, noticed, IX, 158.
Natural Philosophy, W. G. Peck's edition of Ganot, noticed, XVIII, 1115.
Nature and Influence of the Historic Spirit, by W. G. T. Shedd, reviewed, by *T. H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Nature and the Supernatural, as together Constituting one System of God, by H. Bushnell, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 224.
Nature, Child's Book of, by W. Hooker, noticed, XV, 530.
Neal, (Daniel), History of the Puritans; or Protestant Nonconformists, from the Reformation in 1517, to the Revolution in 1688, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 126.
Neal, (Erskine), Summer and Winter of the Soul, noticed, XI, 159.
Neander, (Augustus), Epistle to the Philippians and Epistle of James, practically explained, noticed, X, 488.
Neander, (Augustus), First Epistle of St. John, practically explained, noticed, XI, 479.
Neander, (Augustus), General History of the Church, Torrey's edition, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 472; noticed, VI, 307; IX, 622; XIII, 516.
Neander, (Augustus), History of the Christian Religion and Church, during the First Three Centuries, reviewed, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
Neander, (Augustus), History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles, reviewed, by *E. E. Salisbury*, II, 267.
Neander, (Augustus), Light in Darkness, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XI, 171.
Neander, (Augustus), Memorials of the Christian Life, in the Early and Middle Ages, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XI, 171.
Nebraska Bill, Letter of S. A. Douglass Vindicating his Position on, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
Nebraska Bill, Memorial of New England Clergymen against, and Right of Petition, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
Nebraska Bill, Speeches in Congress upon, (1854), reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
Necessity and Liberty, by Henry Carleton, noticed, XVII, 1087.
Necessity, Reality and Promise of the Progress of the Human Race, by George Bancroft, reviewed, by *T. H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Neill, (E. D.), History of Minnesota, noticed, XVII, 555; reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Nestorians, Dr. Grant and the, by T. Laurie, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 440.
Nestorians, Eight Years' Residence among the, noticed, by *J. Perkins*, I, 285.
Netherlands, United, History of, by J. L. Motley, reviewed, by *John Moore*, XIX, 386.
Nettleton, (Asahel), Memoir of, by Bennet Tyler, reviewed, by *Cyrus Yale*, III, 79.
Neumann, (Professor), Die erdichtete Inschrift von Singan-Fu, reviewed, XI, 481.
New Age of Gold; or the Life and Adventures of R. D. Romaine, noticed, XIV, 478.
New Civilization and the New Speculative Thinking, by Edwin Harwood, noticed, XVIII, 1073.
Nevin, (J. W.), Apostle's Creed; Its Origin, Constitution and Plan, noticed, VII, 487.
Nevin, (J. W.), Mystical Presence; or Vindication of the Calvinistic doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, noticed, IV, 592.
New England Churches, Vindication of the Government of, by John Wise, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
New England Clergy, Edwards A. Park's Sermon on the Duties of the, noticed, II, 485.
New England Clergy, A Letter to Edwards A. Park Respecting his Sermon on the Duties of the, II, 619.

New England Clergymen's Remonstrance against the Nebraska Bill, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
New England, Discourse on the Goths in, by George P. Marsh, noticed, II, 488.
New England, Extracts from the Records of the United Colonies of, by J. H. Trumbull, noticed, XVII, 552.
New England, Historical and Genealogical Register, reviewed, by *R. Robbins*, IX, 531.
New England History from A. D. 986 to A. D. 1766, by C. W. Elliott, reviewed, XV, 330.
New England, History of, by J. G. Palfrey, noticed, XVII, 286; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 1020.
New England Theocracy, by H. F. Uhden, noticed, XVII, 270.
New England Theology, by David A. Wallace, noticed, XIV, 469.
New England Theology, Church Review for October, 1852, upon, reviewed, by *E. E. Hall*, XI, 92; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 261.
New England Theology, Views in, noticed, XVIII, 485.
New England's Chattels, noticed, XVI, 930.
New England's Memorial, by Nathaniel Morton, noticed, XIII, 487.
New Englander, Christian Inquirer's Criticism on the, noticed, V, 26.
New Englander, Defense of Bishop Brownell's Charge to his Clergy against the Criticism of the, by A. C. Coxe, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 309.
New Englander, Editorial of the Churchman of February 17th, 1844, respecting the, noticed, III, 140.
New Englander, Editorial of the Episcopal Recorder respecting the, noticed, III, 140.
New Englander, Revivalism and the Church; or a Reply to several Articles in the, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 175.
New Englander, Criticisms on the Article in Vol. XIII, No. 4, on the Relation of Atonement to Holiness, noticed, XIV, 295.
New Granada; Twenty Months among the Andes, by Isaac F. Holton, noticed, XV, 165.
New Haven and Hartford Two Hundred and Twenty Years Ago, Account of, by D. P. DeVries, noticed, XVII, 290.
New Haven, Correction of Erroneous Statements respecting, by J. L. Kingsley, I, 600.
New Haven Correspondence with President Buchanan, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 675.
New Haven County, Report of the Committee of, on Salaries and Parsonages, noticed, XI, 112.
New Haven, Records of the Colony and Plantation of, from 1638–1649, by C. J. Hoadly, noticed, XV, 749.
New Haven, Records of the Colony or Jurisdiction of, from May, 1653, to the Union, by C. J. Hoadly, noticed, XVII, 807.
New Jersey and New York, Report to the Synods of, on the Alteration of Books by the American Tract Society, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 272.
New Life, Sermons for, by H. Bushnell, noticed, XVI, 450; reviewed, by *H. M. Goodwin*, XVII, 382.
Newman, (F. W.), Select Speeches of Kossuth, noticed, XII, 482.
Newman, Warren, and Haven, on Parkerism, noticed, XIX, 193.
New Mexico, by Lieut. Emory, noticed, VI, 527.
New Mexico, Report respecting, by Dr. Wislizenus, noticed, VI, 527.
New Miscellanies, by Charles Kingsley, noticed, XVIII, 547.
New Priest in Conception Bay, noticed, XVII, 565.
New Spain, by A. Von Humboldt, noticed, VI, 527.
Newspaper Literature, Specimens of, by J. T. Buckingham, noticed, XI, 210.
New Testament, Authorized Version of the, in connection with some recent proposals for its revision, by R. C. Trench, reviewed, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
New Testament, Biblical Commentary on the, by H. Olshausen, noticed, XV, 162; XV, 720; reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XV, 301.
New Testament, Examination of, by S. Davidson, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IX, 35.
New Testament, Expository Notes on the, by William Burkitt, noticed, II, 638.
New Testament, Friends of Christ in, by Nehemiah Adams, noticed, XI, 479.
New Testament, German Commentary, by Wilhelm Nast, noticed, XVIII, 497, 806.

New Testament, Gnomon of, by J. A. Bengel, translated by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent, noticed, XIX, 515.
New Testament, Greek and English Lexicon of, by E. Robinson, noticed, IX, 146.
New Testament, Historico-critical Introduction to the Canonical Books of the, by W. M. L. DeWette, noticed, XVI, 907.
New Testament Literature and Ecclesiastical History, Notes on, by J. A. Alexander, noticed, XIX, 513.
New Testament, Proof of the Genuineness of the Writings of the, by H. Olshausen, reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XV, 301.
New Testament, Synonyms of, by R. C. Trench, noticed, XII, 663.
New Testament, Teachings of, on Slavery, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
New Testament, Translated by L. A. Sawyer, reviewed, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144; reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 522.
New Testament, Translated Literally from the Syriac Peshito Version, by James Murdock, noticed, IX, 616.
New Testament, Translation of Storr's Essay on the Historical Sense of the, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XIX, 610.
New Themes for the Protestant Clergy, by S. Colwell, with its Reviews, noticed, XI, 479; reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XI, 571.
New York, About, by P. Wallys, noticed, XV, 167.
New York and New Jersey, Report to the Synods of, on the Alteration of Books by the American Tract Society, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 272.
New York, Knickerbocker's History of, by W. Irving, noticed, VI, 598.
New York Review, characterized, I, 4.
New York, Sailor's Home of, noticed, III, 481; IV, 150, 304.
Ngami, Lake, Explorations in South Western Africa, by C. J. Anderson, noticed, XV, 166.
Nichols, (J.), Hours with the Evangelists, noticed, XVIII, 498.
Nichols, (W. A.), Words with the Parent on Family Training; and the Transplanted Olive Plant, noticed, XII, 175.
Nicolini, (G. B.), Edition of Lectures Complete of Father Gavazzi, noticed, XII, 340.
Niebuhr, (Barthold George), Life and Letters of, by Chevalier Bunsen, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, X, 526.
Nineveh and Babylon, Discoveries among the Ruins of, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert, by A. H. Layard, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XI, 457; noticed, XI, 644.
Nineveh, Discoveries at, by A. H. Layard, noticed, X, 331.
Nineveh and its Remains, by A. H. Layard, noticed, VII, 327; X, 331.
Noah and his Times, by J. M. Olmstead, noticed, XII, 176.
Noble, (L. L.), After Icebergs with a Painter, noticed, XIX, 781.
Noehden's German Grammar, Sears's edition, noticed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 141.
Noel, (Baptist W.), Essay on the Union of Church and State, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 254.
Noel, (Baptist W.), Introduction to N. Roussell's Catholic and Protestant Nations Compared, noticed, XIII, 484.
Noel, (Baptist W.), Ireland in 1836, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 146.
Nonsuch Professor, by William Secker, noticed, XVIII, 511.
Normal Schools, American, noticed, XVIII, 846.
Norse-Folk, by C. L. Brace, noticed, XVI, 216.
Norton, (Andrews), Internal Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels, noticed, XIII, 491, 633.
Norton, (Andrews), Translation of the Gospels, noticed, XIII, 491, 633.
Norton, (Hon. Mrs.), Undying One, Sorrows of Rosalie and other Poems, noticed, XII, 482.
Norton, (John P.), Addresses on Agricultural Chemistry, noticed, VII, 316.
Norton, (John P.), Scientific Agriculture, noticed, VIII, 481.
Norton, (William A.), First Book of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, noticed, XVI, 218.
North American, characterized, I, 4.
North American Review on the Religious Character of Thomas Jefferson, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIX, 648.
North American Review on A Theory of Creation, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
North British Review on Vestiges of

Creation, noticed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
Northend, (Charles), Teacher and Parent, noticed, XV, 741.
Northern Europe, Baird's Visit to, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 326.
Northwest, Notes on the, by W. J. A. Bradford, noticed, V, 148.
Northwest, Report of a Committee respecting a Theological Seminary in the, reviewed, by *W. A. Nichols*, XII, 510.
Northwest Territory and Ohio Valley, Early Examinations and Settlements of, by S. P. Hildreth, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VII, 46.
Norway and her Laplanders, reviewed, I, 326.
Norway, Laing's Tour in, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 226.
Norwich, Connecticut, Address at Dedication of Free Academy in, by J. P. Gulliver, reviewed, by *Worthington Hooker*, XV, 428.
Norwich, Connecticut, Address at, by Daniel C. Gilman, noticed, XVIII, 537.
Norwich Jubilee, The, noticed, XVIII, 243.
Notes and Queries, The Historical Magazine, noticed, XVIII, 250
Notes from Over Sea, by John Mitchell, reviewed, by *W. B. Weed*, IV, 159.
Notes of a Theological Student, by J. M. Hoppin, noticed, XII, 666.
Notes on America, by Charles Dickens, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, I, 64.
Nothing to You, Nothing to Do, noticed, XVI, 224.
Notices, Obituary, of Eminent Persons who have Died in the United States in 1857, by N. Crosby, noticed, XVII, 544.
Noyes, (George R.), New Translation of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Canticles, noticed, IV, 600.
Observer, and the Congregationalist no-Preaching, reviewed, by *W. H. Goodrich*, XII, 9.
Odd Fellows, Journal of the Proceedings of the Order of, reviewed, by *E. B. Crane*, IV, 506.
Odd People, by Mayne Reid, noticed, XVIII, 1123.
Ohio, Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Pioneer Settlers of, by S. P. Hildreth, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, X, 385.
Olcott, (Henry S.), Outlines of the First Course of Yale Agricultural Lectures, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, XVIII, 889.
Old Covenant, History of the, by J. H. Kurtz, noticed, XVIII, 486, 1053.
Old Mackinaw, by W. P. Strickland, noticed, XIX, 226.
Old North; or the Second Church in Boston, History of, with a History of the New Brick Church, by C. Robbins, noticed, X, 483.
Old Red Sandstone, by Hugh Miller, noticed, IX, 315: XVI, 934.
Old South Chapel Prayer Meeting; its Origin and History, noticed, XVII, 810.
Old Testament, History and Defense of the Canon of the, by Moses Stuart, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 142.
Olimpia Morata, Life of, by J. Bonnet, reviewed, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Olin, (Stephen), Life and Works of, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XII, 124.
Olin, (Stephen), Travels in Egypt, &c., noticed, I, 603.
Oliphant, (Lawrence), Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, noticed, XVIII, 819.
Oliphant, (Mrs.), Magdalen Hepburn; A Story of the Scottish Reformation, noticed, XIV, 615.
Ollendorff's New Method of Teaching French, noticed, IV, 456.
Olmstead, (J. Munson), Noah and his Times, noticed, XII, 176.
Olmsted, (Denison), Life and Writings of E. P. Mason, reviewed, by *Charles Hammond*, III, 313.
Olmsted, (Denison), Rudiments of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, noticed, II, 493.
Olmsted, (Frederic Law), Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 264.
Olshausen, (Hermann), Biblical Commentary on the New Testament, noticed, XV, 162, 720; XVI, 698; reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XV, 301.
Olshausen, (Hermann), Proof of the Genuineness of the Writings of the New Testament, reviewed, by *E. Strong*, XV, 301.
Omoo, by Herman Melville, reviewed, by *William O. Bourne*, VI, 41.
Onderdonk, (Benjamin T.), Facts connected with the Presentment of, by

John Jay, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Onderdonk, (Benjamin T.), Proceedings at the Trial of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Onderdonk, (Benjamin T.). Statement of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Onderdonk, (Benjamin T.). The Trial Tried, by Laicus, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Onderdonk, (Benjamin T.). P. Trapier's Narrative of Facts in the Case of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Onderdonk, (Henry, Jr.), Documents and Letters Illustrating the Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, noticed, VIII, 323.
Onderdonk, (Henry, Jr.), Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Counties, noticed, VIII, 323.
Opinions, The, Importance of, by A. P. Peabody, noticed, V, 576.
Opium Eater, Confessions of an, and Suspiria de Profundis, by T. De Quincey, noticed, VIII, 649.
Orations and Speeches, by Edward Everett, reviewed, by *W. B. Sprague*, IX, 44.
Orators in America in 1849, by E. L. Magoon, noticed, VII, 482.
Oratory, American, Golden Age of, by E. G. Parker, noticed, XVI, 219.
Organ, Practicability of Attaining Perfect Intonation in, and a Description of the Euharmonic Organ, by H. W. Poole, reviewed, by *E. T. Fitch*, VIII, 278.
Organic Christianity, by L. A. Sawyer, noticed, XII, 668.
Oriental Acquaintance; or Letters from Syria, by J. W. DeForest, noticed, XIV, 622.
Oriental and Sacred Scenes, by F. Howe, noticed, XII, 478.
Oriental Society, Journal of the American, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481; noticed, XVII, 830.
Origin, Formation and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, History of, by G. T. Curtis, noticed, XIII, 321.
Origin of the Human Race, Diversity of, by Louis Agassiz, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, by Charles Darwin, noticed, XVIII, 516; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; noticed, by *E. A. Walker*, XIX, 345.
Original Text of the Acts of the Apostles, Commentary on the, by H. B. Hackett, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 129.
Orleans, Memoir of the Dutchess of, noticed, XVIII, 1079.
Osborn, (H. L.), Palestine, Past and Present, reviewed, by *J. P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Osgood, (Samuel), Broad Altar Pulpit, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Osgood, (Samuel), Coming Church and its Clergy, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Osgood, (Samuel), God with Men, noticed, XII, 176.
Osgood, (Samuel), Religious Aspects of the Age, reviewed, by *George P Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Osgood, (Samuel), Studies in Christian Biography, noticed, VIII, 486.
Ossoli, (Margaret Fuller), Life Without and Life Within, noticed, XVIII, 523.
Ossoli, (Margaret Fuller), Woman in the Nineteenth Century, noticed, XIII, 626.
Our Bible Class, by Caroline E. Fairfield, noticed, XVIII, 1114.
Our Theology in its Developments, by E. P. Humphrey, noticed, XV, 734.
Outlines of Theology, by A. A. Hodge, noticed, XVIII, 1050.
Owen, (John J.), Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, noticed, VIII, 486.
Owen, (John J.), Commentary on the Gospel of John, noticed, XVIII, 804.
Owen, (John J.), Commentary on the Gospels of Matthew and Mark, noticed, XVII, 1080.
Owen, (John J.), Edition of the Anabasis of Xenophon, noticed, I, 605; IV, 598.
Owen, (John J.), Edition of the Cyropædia of Xenophon, noticed, IV, 598.
Owen, (John J.), Edition of the Odyssey of Homer, noticed, III, 479, 480; IV, 498.
Owen, (John J.), Edition of the History of the Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides, with Notes, noticed, VII, 319.
Owen, (Robert Dale), Foot Falls on the Boundary of Another World, noticed, XVIII, 271; reviewed, XVIII, 381.
Oxford Essays, noticed, XV, 528.
Oxford Theology, G. W. Doane on, noticed, I, 606.

Oxford Theology, McIlvaine on, noticed, I, 606.
Paddiana; or Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life, noticed, VI, 263.
Paleario, (Aonio), The Benefit of Christ's Death, noticed, XIX, 191, 518.
Palestine and Sinai, in Connection with their History, by A. P. Stanley, noticed, XV, 156.
Palestine, History of, by John Kitto, noticed, X, 488.
Palestine, Kiepert's New Map of, noticed, XVII, 828.
Palestine, Past and Present, by H. L. Osborn, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Paley, (F. A.), Æschylus, New Edition of, noticed, XIX, 239.
Paley, (F. A.), Evidences of Christianity, edition of C. M. Nairne, noticed, XIII, 156.
Paley, (F. A.), Evidences of Christianity, edition of R. Whately, noticed, XVIII, 484.
Palfrey, (John Gorham), History of New England, noticed, XVII, 286; reviewed, XVIII, 1020.
Palissy the Potter; or the Huguenot Artist and Martyr, by C. L. Brightwell, noticed, XVII, 544.
Palmer, (B. M.), Sermon at New Orleans, Thanksgiving Day, 1860, characterized, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 160.
Palmer, (B. M.), Vindication of Secession and the South, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Palmer, (Ray), Address on the Education of Woman, reviewed, by *R. S. Storrs, Jr.*, XI, 46.
Palmer, (Ray), Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions, noticed, XIX, 172.
Palmer, (Ray), Two Discourses on our own Religious Affairs, noticed, XIV, 624.
Panton, (J.), Bible Examiner, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, XI, 362.
Parabolic Teaching of Christ, by D. T. K. Drummond, noticed, XIV, 158.
Paragraph-Bible, Annotated, noticed, XI, 473; XVII, 784.
Parent, The Christian, by A. B. Muzzy, noticed, VIII, 488.
Parent, Words with the, on Family Training, by W. A. Nichols, noticed, XII, 175.
Paris, Tricolored Sketches in, during the Years 1851-2-3, noticed, XIII, 485.
Park, (E. A.), Discourse at the Funeral of Moses Stuart, reviewed, by *J. W. McLane*, XI, 247.
Park, (E. A.), Hymns and Choirs, noticed, XIX, 954.
Park, (E. A.), Introduction to Discourses on the Atonement, by Edwards, Smalley, Maxcy, Emmons, Griffin, Burge and Weeks, noticed, XVII, 776.
Park, (E. A.), Introductory Essay to Pulpit Eloquence of the Nineteenth Century, by H. C. Fish, noticed, XV, 531.
Park, (E. A.), Memoir and Works of Samuel Hopkins, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 448.
Park, (E. A.), Memoir and Writings of B. B. Edwards, reviewed, by *W. A. Stearns*, XI, 411.
Park, (E. A.), Memoir of Nathaniel Emmons, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XIX, 709.
Park, (E. A.), Preacher and Pastor, edited by, noticed, IV, 303.
Park, (E. A.), Review of a Letter to, Respecting his Sermon on the Duties of the New England Clergy, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 619.
Park, (E. A.), Sermon on Duties of the New England Clergy, (1844), noticed, II, 485.
Parker, (Edward G.), Golden Age of American Oratory, noticed, XVI, 219.
Parker, (Edward G.), Reminiscences of Rufus Choate, noticed, XVIII, 236.
Parker, (John A.), Quadrature of the Circle, noticed, X, 155.
Parker, (Theodore), Discourse of Matters Pertaining to Religion, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 371.
Parker, (Theodore), Experience as a Minister, noticed, XVII, 786.
Parker, (Theodore), False and True Revival of Religion, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Parker, (Theodore), Letter to the Boston Association, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 450.
Parker, (Theodore), Revival of Religion which we need, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Parkerism, Three Discourses delivered on the Occasion of the Death of Theodore Parker, by W. F. Warren, F. H. Newman and G. Haven, noticed, XIX, 193.
Parkman, (F.), Vassal Morton, noticed, XIV, 477.
Parliamentary Report on Post Office

System, (1838), noticed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 9.
Parliamentary Tables, Porter's, referred to, by *Timothy Dwight*, VI, 281.
Parlor Dramas, by W. B. Fowle, noticed, XV, 341.
Parson, Recreations of a Country, noticed, XIX, 250; reviewed, by *W. E. Boies*, XIX, 882.
Parthenia; or the Last Days of Paganism, by Eliza B. Lee, noticed, XVI, 935.
Parting Words, by H. Bushnell, noticed, XVII, 787.
Partisan Leader, by Beverley Tucker, reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XIX, 764.
Parton, (J.), Life and Times of Aaron Burr, noticed, XVI, 214; reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 291.
Parton, (J.), Life of Andrew Jackson, noticed, XVIII, 234, 538; XIX, 210.
Pascal, (Blaise), The Provincial Letters of, translation of Thomas M'Crie, noticed, VIII, 154; edition of O. W. Wight, XVII, 1096.
Pascal's Thoughts, noticed, IV, 304; edition of O. W. Wight, XVIII, 257.
Pasha Papers, The, noticed, XVII, 822.
Past and Present, Carlyle's, reviewed, by *Merrill Richardson*, II, 25.
Past and Present, Chartism and Sartor Resartus, by Thomas Carlyle, reviewed, by *H. M. Field*, VIII, 46.
Pastor and Preacher, edition of E. A. Park, noticed, IV, 303.
Pastor, Christian, by Alvah Hovey, noticed, XVI, 205.
Pastoral Letters, by F. DeW. Ward, noticed, XI, 473.
Pastoral Reminiscences, by S. K. Kollock, noticed, VIII, 159
Pastoral Theology, by A. Vinet, noticed, XI, 478.
Patents, Report of the Commissioner of, for the year 1850, noticed, X, 161.
Paterson, (Alexander), Memoir of, or the Missionary of Kilmany, by John Baillie, noticed, XI, 644.
Patient's and Physician's Aid, by F. M. Hunt, noticed, XVIII, 1123.
Pattison, (R. E.), Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians, noticed, XVII, 1081.
Patton, (A. S.), Lectures on John Bunyan's Losing and Taking of Mansoul, noticed, XVII, 572.
Patton, (William), Reminiscences of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., noticed, I, 606.
Patton, (William W.), Letters to, by Thomas Childs, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Patton, (William W.), Slavery and Infidelity; or Slavery in the Church Insures Infidelity in the World, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Paul, The Devotions of, or Preces Paulinæ, noticed, XIII, 641.
Paul, the Footsteps of, by McDuff, noticed, XIII, 312.
Paul, The Life and Epistles of, by W. J. Conybeare and J. S. Howson, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XII, 71; noticed, XIII, 157.
Paul the Preacher, by John Eadie, noticed, XVIII, 218.
Paulding, (J. K.), Salmagundi, noticed, XVIII, 1131.
Peabody, (A. P.), Christian Consolations, noticed, IX, 157.
Peabody, (A. P.), Importance of Opinions, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 576.
Peabody, (A. P.), Position of the North in Regard to Slavery, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 312.
Peabody, (Elizabeth P.), Æsthetic Papers, noticed, VII, 634.
Peabody, (William B. O.), Literary Remains of, noticed, VIII, 487.
Peabody, (William B. O.), Sermons with a Memoir, noticed, VII, 477.
Peace Manual, by G. C. Beckwith, noticed, V, 480.
Pearson, (Thomas), Infidelity; its Aspects, Causes and Agencies, noticed, XII, 163; reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, XII, 341.
Peck, (George), on Perfectionism, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 216.
Peck, (George), on the Divine Rule of Faith, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 304.
Peck, (Jesse T.), Central Idea of Christianity, noticed, XV, 733.
Peck, (William G.), Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Mathematical Science, noticed, XIII, 638.
Peck, (William G.), Natural Philosophy, Introductory Course of, founded on Ganot's Popular Physics, noticed, XVIII, 1115.
Peep at Number Five, by Mrs. Elizabeth S. Phelps, reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Peet, (Harvey P.), Lessons for the Deaf and Dumb, noticed, III, 312, 474.

Peloponnesiaca, by Col. Leake, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 1.
Penry, (John), The Pilgrim Martyr, by John Waddington, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 437.
Pentateuch and the Book of Joshua, Commentary on the, by Robert Jamieson, noticed, XVIII, 487.
Pentateuch, Commentary on the, by Otto Von Gerlack, noticed, XVIII, 486.
People, Sermons for the, by F. D. Huntington, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 429.
Percival, (J. G.), Classic Melodies, reviewed, by *Erasmus D. North*, II, 81.
Percival, (J. G.), Medical Ethics, criticised, by *Worthington Hooker*, III, 66.
Percival, (J. G.), Poems, reviewed, by *E. W. Robbins*, XVII, 400.
Perdicaris, (C. A.), Greece of the Greeks, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, V, 1.
Perfection, Philosophy of Christian, noticed, VI, 306.
Perfectionism, Wesleyan, by George Peck, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 216.
Perkins, (G. W.), Sermons, noticed, XVII, 265.
Perkins, (J.), Eight Years' Residence among the Nestorians, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, I, 285.
Perkins, (J. H.), Memoir and Writings of, by W. H. Channing, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 359.
Perkins, (Judith Grant), Memoir of, or the Persian Flower, noticed, XII, 169; XVII, 545.
Persian Flower, a Memoir of Miss J. G. Perkins, noticed, XII, 169; XVII, 545.
Person of Christ, History of the Doctrine Pertaining to, by Dorner, noticed, XV, 529.
Personal Memoirs, by J. T. Buckingham, noticed, XI, 210.
Perthes, (Caroline), by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill, noticed, XVIII, 1084.
Perthes, (C. T.), Memoirs of Frederick Perthes, reviewed, by *W. L. Gage*, XVIII, 880.
Perthes, (Frederick), Memoirs of, by C. T. Perthes, reviewed, by *W. L. Gage*, XVIII, 880.
Perthes, (F. M.), Life of John Chrysostom, noticed, XII, 668.
Peru, Travels in, by J. J. Von Tschudi, noticed, VI, 602.
Perversion; or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity, by W. J. Conybeare, noticed, XV, 165.
Peter, Discourses on the First Epistle of, by John Brown, noticed, IX, 243.
Peter Schlemihl in America, noticed, VI, 595.
Petermann, (Jul. Henry), S. Ignatii Patris Apostolici quæ feruntur Epistolæ una cum ejusdem Martyrio, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 502.
Peters, (Absalom), Sprinkling the only Mode of Baptism made known in the Scriptures; and the Warrant for Infant Baptism, noticed, VI, 601.
Peterson, (R. E.), Familiar Science, noticed, X, 493.
Petition, Everett, Douglass, Seward and others, on the right of, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 304.
Pfeifer, (Ida), Voyage round the World, noticed, X, 159.
Phelps, (Austin), The Still Hour, noticed, XVIII, 219.
Phelps, (E.), Hymns and Choirs, noticed, XIX, 954.
Phelps, (Mrs. Eliz. S.), Peep at Number Five, reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Phelps, (Mrs. Eliz. S.), The Sunny Side, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, X, 236; reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Phelps, (Mrs. Lincoln), Hours with my Pupils, noticed, XVII, 827.
Phelps, (Sylvanus Dryden), Sunlight and Hearthlight, noticed, XIV, 159.
Phi Beta Kappa, Oration before the Society of, at Cambridge, 1848, by H. Bushnell, noticed, VI, 597.
Phi Beta Kappa Oration, (1842), by S. H. Dickson, criticised, I, 229.
Phi Beta Kappa Oration, (1843), by William B. Sprague, noticed, II, 330.
Phi Beta Kappa, Poem before Connecticut Alpha, (1847), by L. Ray, noticed, VI, 311.
Philanthropy, Danger of Separating Piety from, by T. D. Woolsey, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Philological Studies, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XV, 530; XIX, 612.
Philology, Modern, by B. W. Dwight, noticed, XVII, 1087; XIX, 234.
Philosophy, Ancient, Lectures on the History of, by W. A. Butler, noticed, XVI, 206.
Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, Discussions on, by Sir Wm. Hamilton, noticed, XI, 642.
Philosophy, Biographical History of, by

G. H. Lewes, noticed, XV, 742; reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 540.
Philosophy, Elements of Primitive, by W. T. Krug, noticed, VI, 454.
Philosophy, Intellectual, A System of, by Asa Mahan, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Philosophy, Intellectual, Elements of, by Francis Wayland, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Philosophy, Intellectual, Elements of, by Hubbard Winslow, noticed, VIII, 656.
Philosophy, Introduction to the Study of, with Outline Treatise on Logic, by E. V. Gerhart, noticed, XVI, 209.
Philosophy, Mental, including the Intellect, Sensibilities and Will, by Joseph Haven, noticed, XVI, 207.
Philosophy, Modern, Course of the History of, by Victor Cousin, noticed, X, 661.
Philosophy, Moral, Elementary Sketches of, by Sydney Smith, noticed, VIII, 646.
Philosophy, Moral, Elements of, by H. Winslow, noticed, XV, 163.
Philosophy, Natural, and Astronomy, First Book of, by W. A. Norton, noticed, XVI, 218.
Philosophy of Christian Perfection, noticed, VI, 306.
Philosophy of History, Lectures on the, by W. G. T. Shedd, noticed, XIV, 323.
Philosophy of Religion, by J. D. Morell, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VII, 566.
Philosophy of Skepticism and Ultraism, a Refutation of Theodore Parker and others, by J. B. Walker, noticed, XV, 724.
Philosophy of the Mind, Lectures on, by Dr. Brown, noticed, XIII, 516.
Philosophy of the Weather, by T. B. Butler, noticed, XIV, 617; XVI, 925.
Philosophy, Speculative, Historical Survey of, from Kant to Hegel, by H. M. Chalybaus, noticed, XIII, 488.
Philosophy, Vocabulary of, by William Fleming, noticed, XVIII, 1072.
Philippians, Commentary on the Greek Text of the Epistle of Paul to, by John Eadie, noticed, XVII, 533.
Philippians, Epistle of Paul to, explained, by Augustus Neander, noticed, X, 488.
Phillipines, Twenty Years in, by P. P. De La Gironiere, XII, 669.
Phillippo, (James M.), Past and Present Fate of Jamaica, reviewed, by *George W. Perkins*, II, 560; reviewed, by *C. S. Renshaw*, IV, 19.
Phillips, (Samuel), Memoir of, by John L. Taylor, noticed, XIV, 614.
Phillips, (Wendell), Speech of, August 3d, 1849, noticed, VII, 530.
Physician and Patient, by W. Hooker, noticed, VIII, 324.
Physics, or Natural Philosophy, First Principles of, by Benjamin Silliman, Jr., noticed, XVI, 923; noticed, XVIII, 1115.
Physiology, Class Book of, by B. N. Comings, noticed, XII, 175.
Physiology, General and Comparative, Principles of, by W. B. Carpenter, reviewed, by *H. A. Carrington*, XI, 1.
Physiology, Human, by W. Hooker, noticed, XII, 670; reviewed, XIII, 276.
Physiology, Outlines of, by J. L. Comstock, noticed, V, 327.
Physiology, Principles of, by J. C. Comstock and B. N. Comings, noticed, IX, 473.
Pickard, (Mrs. Kate E. R.), Kidnapped and Ransomed; or Personal Recollections of Peter Still and his wife Vina, after forty years of Slavery, noticed, XIV, 628.
Pickering, (Charles), Races of Men and their Geographical Distribution, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Pictures and Flowers for Child-Lovers, noticed, XIX, 233.
Pictures of Europe Framed in Ideas, by C. A. Bartol, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XIII, 595.
Piedmont, History of, by A. Gallenga, reviewed, by *Elial F. Hall*, XVII, 708.
Pierce, (George E.), A Plea for Stability in Institutions of Learning, noticed, IV, 302.
Pierpont, (John), Poem at the Litchfield Centennial Celebration, noticed, X, 88.
Piety, Danger of Separating Philanthropy from, by T. D. Woolsey, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Pilgrim Boy, The, with Lessons from his History, noticed, XV, 167.
Pilgrims, Address at the Anniversary of the Landing of the, at Plymouth, by J. Humphrey, noticed, VII, 315.
Pilgrims at Plymouth, Journal of, edited by G. B. Cheever, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 109.

Pinkney, (William), The Life of, by Rev. William Pinkney, noticed, XII, 174.
Pioneer Bishop; or Life and Times of Francis Asbury, by W. P. Strickland, noticed, XVII, 542.
Pioneer History, First Settlement of Ohio Valley and Northwest Territory, by S. P. Hildreth, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VII, 46.
Pioneer Settlers of the Ohio, Memorial of, by S. P. Hildreth, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, X, 385.
Pioneer, The, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Pioneers, Preachers and People of the Mississippi Valley, by W. H. Milburn, noticed, XVIII, 832.
Piozzi, (Mrs. Thrale), Autobiography of, noticed, XIX, 948.
Pitts-street Chapel Lectures, noticed, XVI, 696.
Plan of the Creation, by C. L. Hequembourg, noticed, XVIII, 508.
Planetary and Stellar Worlds, by O. M. Mitchell, noticed, VI, 598.
Plank Roads, History, Structure and Statistics of, in United States and Canada, by W. Kingsford, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Plank Roads, Letter on, by Charles E. Clarke, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Plato and the Platonic Philosophy, The Christian Element in, by C. Ackerman, noticed, XIX, 511.
Plato's Apology and Crito, with Notes, by W. S. Tyler, noticed, XIX, 240.
Plenary Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, by Eleazer Lord, noticed, XVI, 191.
Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures, by S. R. L. Gaussen, noticed, VI, 602.
Plenary Inspiration of the Old and New Testaments, by D. Dyer, reviewed, by *H. M. Dexter*, VII, 515.
Plurality of Worlds, by E. Hitchcock, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 570.
Plutarch, on the Delay of the Deity to Punish the Wicked, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, II, 631.
Plymouth Collection of Hymns and Tunes, reviewed, by *Leonard W. Bacon*, XIV, 92.
Plymouth, Journal of the Pilgrims at, edited by G. B. Cheever, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 109.
Poem, Astraea, by O. W. Holmes, noticed, VIII, 656.
Poem, In Memoriam, by Alfred Tennyson, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VIII, 598.
Poem, The Course of Time, by R. Pollok, noticed, VII, 485.
Poem, The Golden Legend, by H. W. Longfellow, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, X, 90.
Poem, Tecumseh, by George H. Colton, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, I, 53
Poem, Voices of Freedom, by J. G. Whittier, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VI, 58.
Poem, Yonnondio; or Warriors of the Genesee, by Wm. H. C. Hosmer, noticed, III, 311.
Poems and Art, Lectures on, by W. Alston, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VIII, 445.
Poems and Elegy in a Country Churchyard, by Thomas Gray, noticed, X, 659.
Poems and Prose Writings, by R. H. Dana, reviewed, by *B. B. Edwards*, IX, 28.
Poems, by Grace Greenwood, noticed, IX, 160.
Poems, by Fitz-Greene Halleck, noticed, X, 659.
Poems, by O. W. Holmes, noticed, IV, 455.
Poems, by the Hon. Mrs. Norton, noticed, XII, 482.
Poems, by J. G. Percival, reviewed, by *E. W. Robbins*, XVII, 400.
Poems, by Alfred Tennyson, reviewed, by *Luzerne Ray*, III, 57.
Poems, by Rose Terry, noticed, XIX, 231.
Poems, by R. C. Trench, noticed, XIV, 472.
Poems, Posthumous and other, by Charlotte Elisabeth, noticed, VI, 602.
Poems, Posthumous, of Wm. Motherwell, noticed, IX, 625.
Poems, Wolfe of the Knoll and others, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, noticed, XVIII, 527.
Poems, Sacred and Miscellaneous, by Wm. B. Tappan, noticed, V, 326.
Poems, Sacred and Secular, by William Croswell, with a Memoir, by A. C. Coxe, noticed, XIX, 230.
Poems, Vision of Death, &c., by C. W. Everest, noticed, III, 478.
Poet Preacher, Brief Memorial of Chas. Wesley, by Charles Adams, noticed, XVII, 813.

Poetry for Schools, noticed, VIII. 487.
Poets and Poetry of Europe, by H. W. Longfellow, noticed, XIII, 482.
Poets of Connecticut, by C. W. Everest, noticed, I, 605.
Political Economy, by J. S. Mill, reviewed, VII, 419.
Political, Social and Religious Character of the United States, by P. Schaff, reviewed, XV, 537.
Politics and the Pulpit, from Journal of Commerce and Independent of 1850, reviewed, XV, 135.
Pollok, (Robert), Course of Time, a Poem, noticed, VII, 485.
Pollok, (Robert), Life, Letters and Remains, noticed, VII, 485.
Polygamy, Answer to Dr. Colenso's Letter on, by Lewis Grout, noticed, XIV, 618.
Polygamy, Treatment of, in Converts from Heathenism, Tracts by Bishop Colenso and Rev. L. Grout, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 407.
Pond, (Enoch), Young Pastor's Guide, noticed, II, 635.
Poole, (Henry W.), Essay on Perfect Intonation, with remarks on the Practicability of Attaining it in the Organ, reviewed, by *E. T. Fitch*, VIII, 278.
Poor Doubting Christian, by Thomas Hooker, noticed, III, 480.
Poor Relief Bill for Ireland, Thoughts on, by the Earl of Shrewsbury, noticed, VI. 263.
Popular Education, by Ira Mayhew, noticed, IX, 160.
Porter, (E.), Letters on Religious Revivals which Prevailed about the Beginning of the Present Century, noticed, XVI, 908; XVII, 536.
Porter, (John A.), First Book of Chemistry and Allied Sciences, noticed, XVI, 218.
Porter, (John A.), Principles of Chemistry, noticed, XIV, 618; XVI, 217.
Porter, (Professor), Plea for Libraries, noticed, VI, 311.
Portsmouth, Rambles about, by Charles Brewster, noticed, XVII, 1102.
Post, (T. M.), Discourse on Congregationalism, noticed, X, 490.
Post, (T. M.), Skeptical Era in Modern History, noticed, XV, 339.
Postmaster General's Report for the Years 1846–7, reviewed, by *Joshua Leavitt*, VI, 393.
Potter, (Bishop), Memorial Papers, noticed, XV, 739.
Potter, (Elisha), Address before the R. I. Historical Society, noticed, IX, 474.
Powell, (Baden), Evidences of Christianity, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; noticed, XIX, 166.
Powell, (Mary), The Maiden and Married Life of, afterwards Mistress Milton, noticed, X, 332.
Powell, (Thomas), on Apostolical Succession, reviewed, by *William Patton*, II, 273.
Power of Christian Benevolence; or Mary Lyon, noticed, XVI, 922.
Power of Jesus to Save to the Uttermost, by A. J. Campbell, noticed, XVIII, 505.
Power of Prayer, by Samuel I. Prime, noticed, XVII, 268.
Practical Illustration of "Woman's Right to Labor," by Miss Marie E. Zakrzewska, noticed, XIX, 209.
Practical Truths, by A. Alexander, noticed, XV, 341.
Prairie Missionary, reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Praise, Sacred, by T. Hastings, noticed, XIV, 625.
Prayer, Bible History of, with Practical Reflections, by Charles A. Goodrich, noticed, V, 616; XIV, 322.
Prayer-Book, Compiled from the Authorized Formularies of the Presbyterian Church, noticed, XV, 327.
Prayer for Colleges, Essay for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, by W. S. Tyler, noticed, XIII, 318; reviewed, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344.
Prayer, The Still-hour, Austin Phelps on, noticed, XVIII, 219.
Prayer, Treatise on, by E. Bickersteth, noticed, XIV, 476.
Preacher and Pastor, by Fenelon, Herbert, Baxter, Campbell, edited by E. A. Park, noticed, IV, 303.
Preachers and Preaching, by Nicholas Murray, noticed, XVIII, 223.
Preaching the Gospel the Instrumentality for the World's Conversion, Report of Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M., reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XII, 604.
Preaching, The Observer and the Congregationalist on, reviewed, by *W. H. Goodrich*, XII, 9.
Preaching, Thoughts on, by J. W. Alexander, noticed, XIX, 516.
Preces Paulinæ; or the Devotions of the Apostle Paul, noticed, XIII, 641.

Precious Things of God, by Octavius Winslow, noticed, XVIII, 223.
Predestination, Augustinian Doctrine of, Treatise on, by J. B. Mozley, noticed, XV, 527.
Prentice, (George D.), Prenticeana, noticed, XVIII, 547.
Prenticeana, noticed, XVIII, 547.
Preparation to Profess Religion, by L. I. Hoadley, noticed, XVI, 908.
Presbury, (B. F.), The Mustee; or Love and Liberty, noticed, XVII, 568.
Presbyterian Church, Book of Public Prayer for the Use of, noticed, XV, 327.
Presbyterian Church in Ireland, History of the, by S. D. Alexander, noticed, XVIII, 510.
Presbyterian Church in the United States, a Digest of the Acts of the General Assembly of, by W. E. Moore, noticed, XIX, 763.
Presbyterian Church, The Constitutional History of, in the U. S A., by C. Hodge, reviewed, by *J. F. Tuttle*, VIII, 89.
Presbyterian Clergyman Looking for the Church, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 106.
Presbyterian Liturgies; or Eutaxia, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIII, 450.
Presbyterianism, What is it? by Charles Hodge, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIV, 1.
Prescott, (W. H.), Diplomacy of the Revolution, noticed, X, 490.
President's Messages, (1840-1), on the Post-Office System, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 9.
President's Message, (1846), reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
President's Message, December, 1856, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XV, 1.
President's Message, December, 1857, reviewed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Pressensé, (Edmond de), Conférences sur le Christianisme dans son application aux Questions Sociales, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 264.
Prichard, Treatise on Insanity, noticed, IX, 223.
Priest, The, The Puritan and the Preacher, by J. C. Ryle, noticed, XIV, 322.
Prime, (S. I.), Bible in the Levant, noticed, XVII, 814.
Prime, (S. I.), Letters from Switzerland, noticed, XVIII, 526.
Prime, (S. I.), Power of Prayer, noticed, XVII, 268.
Primitive Church, A Manual for those who Seek the Faith of the, or The Berean, by John H. Noyes, noticed, VI, 177.
Primitive Church, The, by A. B. Chapin, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 390.
Primitive Church, The, A Church without a Bishop, by Lyman Coleman, noticed, II, 328.
Primitive Piety Revived; or the Aggressive Power of the Christian Church, by Henry C. Fish, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XV, 221.
Princess, The, a Medley, by Alfred Tennyson, reviewed, by *J. Hadley*, VII, 193.
Princeton Review, characterized, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 5.
Princeton Review for July, 1859, and October, 1858, on Dr. N. W. Taylor and the Edwardean Theology, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 726.
Princeton Review's Reply to the New Englander on the above, noticed, XIX, 238.
Prior, (James), Miscellaneous Works of Oliver Goldsmith, noticed, VIII, 153, 324, 487.
Prior, Poetical Works of, reviewed, by *J. P. Dabney*, XII, 198.
Prison Discipline Society, Twenty-fourth Annual Report of, noticed, VII, 369.
Prison-World of Europe and John Howard, by H. Dixon, noticed, VIII, 154.
Problem Solved; or Sin not of God, by M. P. Squier, reviewed, XIII, 304.
Pronouncing Gazetteer, by Thomas Baldwin, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, V, 466.
Propagation de la Foi, Annales de l'Association de la, reviewed, by *H. C. Kingsley*, XVII, 93.
Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages, by L. Maria Child, noticed, XIV, 319.
Progress of the Human Race, Necessity, Reality and Promise of, by George Bancroft, reviewed, by *T. H. Skinner, Jr.*, XIII, 509.
Progress, Ten Years of the World's, 1850-61, by G. P. Putnam, noticed, XIX, 782.
Progress, The World's, by G. P. Putnam, noticed, IX, 314.
Prolegomena Logica, by H. L. Mansel, noticed, XVIII, 1070.
Propellers and Steam Navigation, History of, by Robert Macfarlane, noticed, IX, 157.

Prophecy, Hints on the Interpretation of, by Moses Stuart, reviewed, by *B. B. Edwards*, I, 103.
Prophecy, Scriptural, Origin, Character and Interpretation of, by Samuel H. Turner, reviewed. by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 105; noticed, XIX, 511.
Protest and Appeal, by G. W. Doane, noticed, X, 480.
Protestant and Catholic Nations Compared, by N. Roussell, noticed, XIII, 484.
Protestants and Roman Catholics, J. A. Moehler's Exposition of the Difference Between, noticed, II, 414.
Protestantism in Italy, Robert Baird's Sketches, noticed, III, 480; IV, 298.
Protestantisme, Des Corporations Monastiques au sein du, noticed, XV, 739.
Prose Writers of Germany, by F. H. Hedge, noticed, XIII, 483.
Prostitution, The History of, by W. W. Sanger, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Proverbs, A Commentary on the Book of, by Moses Stuart, noticed, X, 484.
Proverbs, Canticles and Ecclesiastes, A New Translation of, by George R. Noyes, noticed, IV, 600.
Province of Reason, by John Young, noticed, XVIII, 1049.
Provincial Letters of Blaise Pascal, translation of Thomas McCrie, noticed, VIII, 154; edition of O. W. Wight, XVII, 1096.
Psalmists of Britain, by John Holland, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 72.
Psalms and Hymns of the General Association of Connecticut, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 422.
Psalms, Book of, A Translation and Commentary on, by A. Tholuck, translated by J. I. Mombert, noticed, XV, 736.
Psalms, Christ and his Church in the Book of, by A. A. Bonar, noticed, XVII, 1079.
Psalms, Dwight's Version of the, noticed, IV, 327.
Psalms, Keble's Version of the, criticised, IV, 323.
Psalms, Translated and Explained, by J. A. Alexander, noticed, VIII, 482, 652.
Psychology, by F. A. Rauch, noticed, I, 297.
Psychology, Empirical, or the Human Mind as given in Consciousness, by L. P. Hickock, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Psychology, Rational, by L. P. Hickock, noticed, VII, 321; reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
Public Economy for the United States, by C. Colton, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 419.
Pujol and Van Norman's French Class Book, noticed, XIX, 952.
Pulpit, American, by H. Fowler, noticed, XV, 340.
Pulpit and Rostrum, noticed, XVIII, 551; XIX, 254, 958.
Pulpit, Annals of the American, by W. B. Sprague, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497; reviewed, by *C. A. Goodrich*, XV, 169; noticed, XVI, 455; XVII, 286, 1089; XIX, 762.
Pulpit Elocution, by William Russell, noticed, IV, 298.
Pulpit Eloquence, History and Repository of, by Henry C. Fish, reviewed, by *W. W. Woodworth*, XIV, 344.
Pulpit Eloquence of the Nineteenth Century, by H. C. Fish, with an Introductory Essay by E. A. Park, noticed, XV, 531.
Pulpit of the American Revolution; or the Political Sermons of the period of 1776, by J. W. Thornton, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Pulpit Orators of France and Switzerland, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VII, 322.
Pulpit, Politics and the, Journal of Commerce and Independent upon, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Pulpit, Power of, by Gardiner Spring, reviewed, by *Tryon Edwards*, VI, 499.
Punchard, (George), View of Congregationalism, noticed, XVIII, 512.
Punishment, Future, Scripture Doctrine of, by H. H. Dobney, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, XI, 362.
Punishment of the Wicked, Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity in the, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, II, 631.
Puritanism, by T. W. Coit, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, IV, 288.
Puritans and their Principles, Edwin Hall on the, noticed, IV, 288, 599.
Puritans in England and the Pilgrim Fathers, History of, noticed, VIII, 485.
Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists, History of, from 1517 to 1688, by Daniel Neal, revised, by J. O. Choules, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 126.
Puritans; or the Church, Court and Par-

liament under Edward VI and Elizabeth, by Samuel Hopkins, noticed, XVII, 1100; XVIII, 1093; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 126.
Puseyism, Causes and Cure of, by Ira Warren, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 452.
Puseyism, examined by Merle D'Aubigne, noticed, I, 292.
Putnam, (George), Installation at Hollis-street Church, of Rev. David Fosdick, (1846), reviewed, by *Jos. P. Thompson*, IV, 494.
Putnam, (G. P.), Semi-Monthly Library for Travelers and the Fireside, noticed, X, 332.
Putnam, (G. P.), Ten Years of the World's Progress, from 1850 to 1861, noticed, XIX, 782.
Putnam, (G. P.), The World's Progress, noticed, IX, 314.
Putnam, (Rufus), Manuscript Autobiography of, noticed, XII, 384.
Pütz and Arnold, Manual of Ancient Geography and History, noticed, VII, 633.
Pycroft, (James), Course of English Reading, noticed, XII, 483.
Quadrature of the Circle, by John A. Parker, noticed, X, 155.
Quaker Quiddities, noticed, XVIII, 1124.
Quarles, (Francis), Emblems, Divine and Moral, noticed, XII, 337.
Quarterly Observer, characterized, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 7.
Quincy, (Josiah), Memoir of John Quincy Adams, noticed, XVIII, 1078.
Quint, (A. H.), editor of the Congregational Quarterly, noticed, XVII, 287.
Quitman, (John A.), Life and Correspondence of, by J. F. H. Claiborne, noticed, XIX, 213; reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XIX, 764.
Race, The Human, The Doctrine of the Unity of, Examined on the Principles of Science, by John Bachman, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Races of Men and their Geographical Distribution, by C. Pickering, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Races, The Human, Diversity of Origin of, by Louis Agassiz, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Railway Economy in Europe and America, by Dionysius Lardner, noticed, VIII, 655; reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, IX, 321.
Railway Property, by J. B. Jervis, noticed, XIX, 248.
Rainbow of the North, by S. Tucker, noticed, IX, 628.
Raleigh, (Walter), and his Time, by C. Kingsley, noticed, XVII, 557.
Rambles among Words, by William Swinton, noticed, XVII, 798.
Ramsay, (E. B.), Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character, noticed, XIX, 245.
Randall, (Henry S.), Life of Thomas Jefferson, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, XIX, 648.
Ranke. (Leopold), Civil Wars and the Monarchy of France, noticed, XI, 643; XII, 175.
Ransomed, The Kidnapped and the, by Mrs. K. E. R. Pickard, noticed, XIV, 628.
Rational Cosmology, by L. P. Hickock, reviewed, by *O. W. Wight*, XVI, 817.
Rational Psychology; or the Subjective Idea and the Objective Law of all Intelligence, by L. P. Hickock, noticed, VII, 321; reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
Raphael, Analysis of the Cartoons of, noticed, XIX, 254.
Rauch, (F. A.), Inner Life of the Christian, noticed, XV, 337.
Rauch, (F. A.), Psychology, noticed, I, 297.
Rawlinson, (George), Bampton Lectures, (1859), Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Evidences, noticed, XVIII, 483.
Rawlinson, (George), Edition of the History of Herodotus, noticed, XIX, 214.
Ray, (Luzerne), Phi Beta Kappa Poem, 1847, noticed, VI, 311.
Reade, (Charles), The Eighth Commandment, noticed, XVIII, 1124.
Reade, (Charles), White Lies, noticed, XVI, 935.
Readers, Progressive, by J. E. Lovell, noticed, XIII, 490, 637.
Readings for Young Men, Merchants and Men of Business, noticed, XVII, 571.
Reason and the Bible, by M. P. Squier, noticed, XIX, 171.
Reason, Pure, Critique of, by I. Kant, translated by J. M. Meiklejohn, reviewed, by *D. H. Hamilton*, XV, 61.
Rebellion of 1798, and the Irish Confederates, by H. M. Field, noticed, IX, 474.
Rebellion Record, by Frank Moore, noticed, XIX, 778, 959.
Recent Inquiries in Theology, by Emi-

nent English Churchmen, by F. H. Hedge, noticed, XIX, 84, 541; criticised, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIX, 161; criticised, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Recherches sur l'ancienne Constitution de l'Ordre Teutonique, noticed, IX, 388.
Recollections of a Literary Life, by Mary R. Mitford, noticed, X, 490.
Recreations of a Country Parson, noticed, XIX, 250; reviewed, by *W. E. Boies*, XIX, 882.
Red River of the North, Steamboat Navigation upon, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XVII, 995.
Redwood, a Tale, noticed, VIII, 484.
Reed, (Henry), Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry, as Illustrated by Shakespeare, noticed, XVI, 218.
Reed, (Henry), Lectures on English Literature from Chaucer to Tennyson, noticed, XVI, 218.
Reese, (D. M.), Chambers' Educational Course, noticed, VIII, 326.
Reid, (Mayne), Bruin, noticed, XIX, 259.
Reid, (Mayne), Odd People, noticed, XVIII, 1123.
Reform and Reformers, by Joseph Eldridge, noticed, VIII, 507.
Reform Schools and Houses of Refuge, Proceedings of First Convention of Managers of, noticed, XVI, 213.
Reformation, Geschichte der Deutschen Höfe seit der, von Edward Vehse, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XI, 395.
Reformation, History of, by Thomas Gaillard, noticed, VI, 600.
Reformation in Italy, History of, by Thomas Macorie, reviewed, by *J. W. DeForest*, XIII, 216.
Reformation, Leaders of the, by John Tulloch, noticed, XVII, 1096.
Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, History of, by J. H. M. D'Aubigne, noticed, XI, 479.
Reformatory Education, by H. Barnard, noticed, XVI, 212.
Reformed Pastor, by Richard Baxter, noticed, XVIII, 1063.
Reforms and Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland, Sketches of, by H. B. Stanton, noticed, VIII, 321.
Reforms, Hints Toward, by H. Greeley, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 452; reviewed, by *T. S. Clarke*, XI, 539.
Register, New England Historical and Genealogical, reviewed, by *R. Robbins*, IX, 531.
Relation of Christianity to Human Nature, by H. Bellows, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 249.
Religion, Discourse of Matters Pertaining to, by Theodore Parker, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, II, 371.
Religion Divorced from Theology, by D. A. Wasson, noticed, XI, 154.
Religion, False and True Revival of, by Theodore Parker, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Religion in America, by Robert Baird, reviewed, XIV, 609.
Religion, Philosophy of, by J. D. Morell, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, VII, 566.
Religion, Revival of, in the time of Edwards and Whitefield, by Joseph Tracy, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195.
Religion, Revivals of, by Albert Barnes, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Religion, Revivals of, by C. G. Finney, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Religion, Revivals of, by C. A. Goodrich, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Religion, Spiritual Economy of Revivals of, by H. Bushnell, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Religion, Teaching by Example, by R. W. Dickinson, noticed, VI, 654.
Religion, The Revival of, which we need, by Theodore Parker, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Religion, Theology and Universities of Germany, by P. Schaff, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Religious Affairs, Our own, Two Discourses on, by Ray Palmer, noticed, XIV, 624.
Religious and Moral Sentences culled from Shakespeare, noticed, XVIII, 1120.
Religious Aspects of the Age, by Samuel Osgood, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 980.
Religious Ideas, Progress of, by Mrs. L. M. Child, noticed, XIV, 319.
Religious Opinions, Hints on the Formation of, by Ray Palmer, noticed, XIX, 172.
Religious, Political and Social Character of the United States, by P. Schaff,

reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 537.
Religious Progress, by Wm. R. Williams, noticed, IX, 156.
Religious Thought, Limits of, by H. L. Mansel, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 601; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Religious Thought, Limits of, by H. L. Mansel, John Young's Review of, noticed, XVIII, 1049.
Reminiscences, College, noticed, V, 572.
Representative Men, by R. W. Emerson, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VIII, 186.
Remains, Literary, of Robert Pollok, by James Scott, noticed, VII, 485.
Responses from the Sacred Oracles; or The Past in the Present, by R. W. Dickinson, noticed, IX, 155.
Restoration of Belief, The, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XI, 277.
Resurrection, Corinthian and Pauline, Views of, by J. H. Thom, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Retrospect and Register, The Christian, Summary of Progress made in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century, by Robert Baird, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, IX, 438.
Revealed Theology, by N. W. Taylor, noticed, XVII, 1079.
Revelation, Notes on the Book of, by Albert Barnes, noticed, X, 487.
Revelation of John its own Interpreter, by John Cochran, noticed, XVIII, 804.
Reveries of a Bachelor, by Ik Marvel, D. G. Mitchel, noticed, IX, 318.
Revolution, American, Pulpit of, by J. W. Thornton, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Revolution in 1848, French, History of, by A. DeLamartine, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, VIII, 329.
Revolution, Pictorial Field Book of the, by B. J. Lossing, noticed, VIII, 483.
Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, by H. Onderdonk, Jr., noticed, VIII, 323.
Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Counties, by H. Onderdonk, Jr., noticed, VIII, 323.
Revolutions in English History, by Robert Vaughan, noticed, XVIII, 536.
Revival in Ireland, History of the, by William Gibson, noticed, XVIII, 1067.
Revival of 1858, New York Pulpit in, noticed, XVI, 900.
Revival of Religion, False and True, by Theodore Parker, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Revival of Religion in the time of Edwards and Whitefield, History of, by Joseph Tracy, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195.
Revival of Religion which we need, by Theodore Parker, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, XVI, 575.
Revival Sketches and Manual, by H. Humphrey, noticed, XVII, 828.
Revivalism and the Church; or a Reply to the New Englander, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 175.
Revivals of Religion, by Albert Barnes, reviewed, XIII, 90.
Revivals of Religion, by C. A. Goodrich, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Revivals of Religion about the Beginning of the Present Century, by E. Porter, noticed, XVI, 908; XVII, 536.
Revivals of Religion, Lectures on, by C. G. Finney, noticed, XIII, 90.
Revivals of Religion, Spiritual Economy of, by H. Bushnell, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Rhetoric, Art of, by J. A. Getty, noticed, VII, 317.
Rhetoric, Elements of the Art of, by H. N. Day, noticed, VIII, 488.
Rhetorical Praxis, by H. N. Day, noticed, XVIII, 1116.
Rich Kinsman, History of Ruth, by S. H. Tyng, noticed, XIII, 319.
Richards, (C. S.), Latin Lessons and Tables, noticed, XVII, 799.
Richardson, (John F.), Roman Orthoëpy, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XIX, 102.
Riches of Grace; or the Blessing of Perfect Love, as experienced by Living Witnesses, by D. S. King, reviewed, VIII, 528.
Ricord's Series of Roman History, noticed, XIV, 318.
Riddle, (Joseph Esmond), and Arnold, (Thomas K.), English-Latin Lexicon, C. Anthon's American Edition, noticed, VIII, 155.
Riggs, (Elias), Manual of the Chaldee Language, noticed, XVI, 923.
Riggs, (L. G.), Edition of the Anarchiad, by D. Humphreys, J. Barlow, J. Trumbull and L. Hopkins, noticed, XIX, 779.
Right Way; or the Gospel applied to the Intercourse of Individuals and

Nations, by J. A. Collier, noticed, XIV, 478.
Rights and Duties of Masters, by J. H. Thornwell, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 93.
Rights, Human, and their Political Guaranties, Essays on, by E. P. Hurlbut, noticed, VII, 530.
Ridgeley, (Thomas), Body of Divinity, noticed, XIV, 155.
Ripley and Taylor's Hand-Book of Literature and the Fine Arts, noticed, X, 331.
Ripley (R. S.), The War with Mexico, noticed, VIII, 323.
Ritter's Erdkunde, reviewed, by *Daniel C. Gilman*, XVIII, 277.
Roads, Plank, History, Structure and Statistics of, in United States and Canada, by W. Kingsford, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Roads, Plank, Letter on, by Charles E. Clarke, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Roads, Remarks on, by F. G. Skinner, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Robbins, (Chandler), History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston, noticed, X, 483.
Robbins, (R. D. C.), Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates, noticed, XI, 480.
Robertson, (F. W.), Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVII, 858.
Robertson, (F. W.), Sermons, noticed, XVI. 907; reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVII, 858.
Robertson, (F. W.), Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians, noticed, XVIII, 496.
Robertson, (F. W.), Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton, noticed, XV, 729.
Robertson, (T.), Whole French Language, noticed, XIII, 490.
Robinson, (Edward), Greek and English Dictionary of the New Testament, noticed, IX, 146.
Robinson, (Edward), Harmony of the Gospels, noticed, IV, 292.
Robinson, (Mrs. Edward), Historical View of the Language and Literature of the Slavic Nations; with a Sketch of their Popular Poetry, noticed, VIII, 478.
Robinson, (E. W.), Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, noticed, XIX, 220.
Robinson, (John), The Memory of, by Alvan Lamson, noticed, X, 484.
Robinson, (John), The Works of, with a Memoir, by Robert Ashton, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 136.
Robinson, (Phineas), Poem on Immortality, noticed, V, 478.
Roe, (A. S.), How Could he Help it? noticed, XVIII, 553.
Rogers, (E. C.), Philosophy of Mysterious Agents, Human and Mundane, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Rogers, (Henry), Greyson Letters, noticed, XVI, 192.
Roma nel 1849, Memorie Storiche sull' Intervento Francese in, di Federico Torre, noticed, XVI, 271.
Romaine, (R. D.), Life and Adventures, noticed. XIV, 478.
Roman Catholic Church, Bossuet's Exposition of the Doctrines of the, noticed, II, 419.
Roman Catholicism, Sermon on, by Thomas Brainerd, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, II, 233.
Roman Catholics and Protestants, J. A. Moehler's Exposition of the Differences between, noticed, II, 420.
Roman Commonwealth, The History of the, by Thomas Arnold, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, V, 364.
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of the, by E. Gibbon, Harpers' Edition, 1850, noticed, VIII, 485; IX, 389.
Roman Error, The Elementary Principles of, in the Episcopal Church, Ira Warren on, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 452.
Roman Exile, by G. Gajani, noticed, XIV, 478.
Roman History, Series of, by Ricord, noticed, XIV, 318.
Roman Law in the Middle Ages, History of, by F. C. Von Savigny, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 21.
Roman Orthoëpy; a Plea for the Restoration of the True System of Latin Pronunciation, by J. F. Richardson, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XIX, 102.
Roman Question, by E. About, noticed, XVII, 824.
Roman State, from 1815 to 1850, by C. L. Farini, noticed, XVI, 271.
Romance of American History, by Jos. Banvard, noticed, XI, 160.
Romani Stati dall' elevazione di Pio

Nono al pontificato sino alla caduta della Repubblica, Memorie per servire alla storia degli, by G. Gabussi, noticed, XVI, 271.
Romanism, Errors of, Traced to their Origin in Human Nature, by Richard Whately, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 511.
Romanism, Lectures on, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 483.
Romanists, Evenings with, by M. H. Seymour, noticed, XIV, 321.
Romans, Analytical Exposition of the Epistle of Paul to, by John Brown, noticed, XVI, 196.
Romans, Commentary on, by F. A. G. Tholuck, noticed, II, 493.
Rome, Catacombs of, noticed, XIII, 319.
Rome, History of, by Thomas Arnold, noticed, V, 364; IX, 623.
Rome, History of, by L. Schmitz, noticed, VI, 309.
Ronge, (John), The Holy Coat of Treves, and the German Anti-Papal Movement of 1845, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Root, (N. W. T.), School Amusements; or How to Make School Interesting, noticed, XV, 741.
Rosetta Stone, The, and its Inscription, noticed, XVII, 549.
Rousseau's Emile, noticed, I, 181.
Roussell, (Napoleon), Catholic and Protestant Nations Compared, noticed, XIII, 484.
Rowe, (G. S.), Life of John Hunt; or a Missionary among the Cannibals, noticed, XIX, 209.
Rowland, (Henry A.), Common Maxims of Infidelity, noticed, VIII, 315.
Rowland, (Henry A.), Light in a Dark Alley, noticed, XI, 159.
Rubinsohn, (Theoph.), The System of the Jewish Cabbalah, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 433.
Ruffner, (H.), Address to the People of Western Virginia, Urging the Gradual Abolition of Slavery on Grounds of Public Policy, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 357.
Rugby, School Days at, noticed, XVI, 929.
Rugby Sermons, by Thomas Arnold, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, V, 364.
Runkel's Photographic Copies of Paintings, noticed, XVIII, 276.
Rural Architecture, by A. J. Downing, reviewed, by *D. G. Mitchell*, I, 203.
Rural Cemeteries of America, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 489.
Rural Essays, by A. J. Downing, with a Memoir of the author, by G. W. Curtis, noticed, XI, 474.
Rural Hours, noticed, VIII, 653.
Ruskin, (John), Political Economy of Art, noticed, XVI, 459.
Ruskin, (John), Seven Lamps of Architecture, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, VIII, 418.
Ruskin, (John), Stones of Venice, noticed, IX, 473.
Ruskin, (John), The Elements of Perspective, noticed, XVIII, 548.
Ruskin, (John), Two Paths, noticed, XVII, 821.
Russell's Letters to the London Times, noticed, XIX, 960.
Russell, (Martha), Leaves from the Tree Igdrasyl, noticed, XIII, 155.
Russell, (W.), Pulpit Elocution, noticed, IV, 298.
Russia as it is, by Adam DeGurowski, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XII, 424.
Rutherford, (Samuel), Letters of, with a Sketch of his Life, by A. A. Bonar, noticed, VIII, 476.
Ryle, (J. C.), Priest, Puritan and Preacher, noticed, XIV, 322.
Sabbath Day Miscellany, by Charles A. Goodrich, noticed, I, 439.
Sabbath Hymn Book, noticed, XVI, 932; reviewed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVII, 35.
Sabbath Morning Readings on the Old Testament, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 671; XIII, 319.
Sabbath School Teachers, Report of the State Convention of, held in Hartford, May, 1857, noticed, XV, 741.
Sabbath, S. Williston on the, noticed, VI, 152.
Sabine, (Lorenzo), Notes on Duels and Duelling, noticed, XIII, 317.
Sacred Music, Devotional, of America, noticed, IX, 317.
Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons, by Henry Duncan, noticed, IV, 455.
Sacred Praise, by Thomas Hastings, noticed, XIV, 625.
Safford, (D.), Memoir of, noticed, XIX, 949.
Sailing Directions and Explanations to accompany Wind and Current Charts, by M. F. Maury, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XIII, 117.
Sailor's Home of New York, referred to, III, 481; IV, 150, 304.
S. Jean de Hierusalem, Histoire des

Chevaliers de l'Ordre de, par J. Baudouin, noticed, IX, 388.
St. John, (Bayle), Adventures in the Lybian Desert and in the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, noticed, VII, 629.
St. John, (Bayle), Sub Alpine Kingdom; or Experiences and Studies in Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa, reviewed, by *Elial F. Hall*, XVII, 708.
St. John, (Mrs. Horace), Audubon, the Naturalist of the New World, noticed, XV, 342.
Salaries and Parsonages, Report of Committee of New Haven County on, noticed, XI, 112.
Salisbury, (E. E.), Article in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, on the Genuineness of the so-called Nestorian Monument of Singan-Fu, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus, translated by J. S. Watson, noticed, XIII, 641.
Salmagundi, noticed, XVIII, 1131.
Salvation by Christ, by Francis Wayland, noticed, XVII, 267.
Samaritan, Diary of a, noticed, XVIII, 242.
Sampson, (Ezra), Brief Remarker on the Ways of Man, noticed, XIV, 476.
Sampson, (George W.), Spiritualism Tested, noticed, XVIII, 548.
Sand Hills of Jutland, by Hans Christian Andersen, noticed, XVIII, 1105.
Sandeman, (David), Memoir of, noticed, XIX, 524.
Sanders, (G. J. H.), Practical Course of French Grammar, based on Ollendorff's Method, VI, 310.
Sanger, (W. W.), History of Prostitution, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Sanitary Survey of the State of Massachusetts, Report to the Legislature on, noticed, by *William A. Larned*, VII, 310; IX, 465.
Sandwich Island Notes, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XIII, 1.
Sargent, (Winthrop), Life and Career of Major André, noticed, XIX, 783, 946.
Sargent's New Monthly Magazine, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
Sarpi, (Father Paul), History of the Council of Trent, noticed, II, 419.
Sartor Resartus, Past and Present and Chartism, by Thomas Carlyle, reviewed, by *H. M. Field*, VIII, 46.
Satire and Satirists, by James Hannay, noticed, XIII, 322.
Saunders, (Fred.), Mosaics, noticed, XVII, 823.
Savigny, (F. C. Von), History of Roman Law in the Middle Ages, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 21.
Sawyer, (F. W.), Hits at American Whims, and Hints for Home Use, noticed, XVIII, 272.
Sawyer, (F. W.), Plea for Amusements, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, IX, 345.
Sawyer, (L. A.), Moral Philosophy, noticed, IV, 300.
Sawyer, (L. A.), New Translation of the New Testament, reviewed, by *Edward W. Gilman*, XVII, 144; reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, XVII, 522.
Sawyer, (L. A.), Organic Christianity, noticed, XII, 668.
Saxons in England, by J. M. Kemble, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 547.
Saxons, Tales from the History of the, by Emily Taylor, noticed, XV, 338.
Schaff, (Philip), Germany, its Universities, Theology and Religion, with Sketches of Distinguished German Divines of the Age, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Schaff, (Philip), History of the Apostolic Church, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 237; noticed, XII, 176; XVI, 186.
Schaff, (Philip), History of the Christian Church, noticed, XVII, 263.
Schaff, (Philip), Moral Character of Christ, noticed, XIX, 519.
Schaff, (Philip), Sketch of the Social, Political and Religious Character of the United States of North America, reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 537.
Schamyl, Life of, by J. M. Mackie, noticed, XIV, 476.
Schauffler, (W. G.), Meditations on the Last Days of Christ, noticed, XII, 174.
Schedel, (H. E.), Emancipation of Faith, noticed, XVII, 259.
Schism in the German Catholic Church, Samuel Laing's Notes on the Progress of the, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 136.
Schlegel, (Augustus W.), Notices of his various works, II, 185.
Schlosser, (F. C.), Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche Volk, reviewed, by *A. D. White*, XV, 398.
Schlossman, (C. I), Johannes Ronge oder die Enstehung der neuen katholischen Kirche in Deutschland, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.

Schmitz's History of Rome, noticed, VI, 309.
Schmucker, (S. S.), Christian Pulpit, noticed, V, 322.
Schoelcher, (Victor), Life of Handel, noticed, XVI, 922.
School Amusements, by N. W. T. Root, noticed, XV, 741.
School Architecture, by Henry Barnard, noticed, VII, 318.
Schools, Common, Right of the Bible in, by G. B. Cheever, noticed, XII, 336.
Schools, Common, Report of the Superintendent of, for Connecticut, (1846), reviewed, by *J. A. Root*, IV, 522.
Schools, Poetry for, noticed, VIII, 487.
Science and Art, Year Book of Facts in, 1850–1, noticed, IX, 481.
Science and the Bible, by J. D. Dana, reviewed, XVI, 74.
Science and the Scriptures, by B. N. Martin, noticed, XI, 158.
Science, Christian, Elements of, by Wm. Adams, noticed, IX, 619.
Science in Theology, by Adam S. Farrar, noticed, XVIII, 799.
Science, Metaphysical and Ethical, Application of, to the Evidences of Religion, by Francis Bowen, noticed, VIII, 157.
Science, Poetry of, by Robert Hunt, noticed, IX, 315.
Science *vs.* Modern Spiritualism, by Count Agenor De Gasparin, with an Introduction, by R. Baird, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Scientific and Practical Agriculture, Farmer's Guide to, by H. Stephens and J. P. Norton, reviewed, IX, 553.
Scientific Discovery, Annual of, by D. A. Wells, noticed, X, 490; XVII, 817; XIX, 534.
Scotia's Bards, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XII, 151.
Scotland, The Genius of, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VI, 453.
Scott, (J.), Life, Letters and Remains of Robert Pollok, noticed, VII, 485.
Scott, (Leonard), Reprints of the British Reviews, noticed, XVIII, 1103.
Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of, by E. B. Ramsay, noticed, XIX, 245.
Scottish Scenery, Literature and Religion, Sketches of, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VI, 455.
Scriptural Prophecy, Origin, Character and Interpretation of, by Samuel H. Turner, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 102.
Scripture Doctrine of Future Punishment, by H. H. Dobney, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, XI, 362.
Scripture Manual, by Charles Simmons, noticed, III, 476.
Scripture, Notes on, by Joel Jones, noticed, XIX, 183.
Scripture Portraits, by Jonathan Brace, noticed, XIII, 158.
Scriptures, Holy, Defense of the Translations of, against the Cavils of Gregory Martin, by William Fulke, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 300.
Scriptures, Inspiration of, by William Lee, reviewed, XV, 154.
Scriptures, The, and Science, by B. N. Martin, noticed, XI, 158.
Scriver, (Christian), Gotthold's Emblems, noticed, XVIII, 220.
Sculpture and Sculptors, Familiar Sketches of, by Mrs. Lee, noticed, XII, 171.
Sears, (B.), Classical Studies, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 580.
Sears, (B.), Life of Luther, noticed, VIII, 487.
Sears, (B.), New Monthly Family Magazine, noticed, I, 299.
Sears, (B.), Noehden's German Grammar, noticed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 141.
Sears, (B.), Select Treatises of Martin Luther, edited by, noticed, V, 145.
Seamen, Claims of, by Orville Dewey, reviewed, by *L. Groswenor*, III, 481.
Seamen's Friends Society, I, 441.
Secession and the South, Vindication of, by B. M. Palmer, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Secker, (William), The Nonsuch Professor in his Meridian Splendor, noticed, XVIII, 511.
Sectarian Worship, Letter on, by A. B. Chapin, noticed, I, 606.
Sects *vs.* Kingdom of Heaven, by James B. Turner, noticed, V, 592.
Select Discourses by Adolphe Monod, Krummacher, Tholuck and Julius Müller, edited by H. C. Fish and D. W. Poor, noticed, XVI, 900.
Self-Cultivation, by Tryon Edwards, noticed, I, 299.
Self-Education, by M. Le Baron Degerando, noticed, XVIII, 550.
Self-Help, by Samuel Smiles, noticed, XVIII, 546.
Self-Instructor, a Southern Monthly

Journal, edited by R. W. Habersham, noticed, XII, 480.
Sermon on the Mount, Commentary on, by A. Tholuck, noticed, XIX, 181.
Sermons for the People, by F. D. Huntington, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 429.
Seven Lamps of Architecture, by John Ruskin, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, VIII, 418.
Seward, (William H.), Selections from the Works and Life of, by George E. Baker, noticed, XIII, 317.
Seward, (William H.), Speech on the Admission of California, and "The Higher Law," reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 378.
Seward, (William H.), Speeches on the Subject of Slavery, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Seymour, (M. Hobart), Evenings with the Romanists, noticed, XIV, 321.
Seymour, (M. Hobart), Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome, noticed, VII, 627.
Shady Side, reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
Shakespeare, (Henry), Wild Sports of India, noticed, XVIII, 1119.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Discourses and Essays, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV, 363.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Edition of Eloquence a Virtue, by F. Theremin, noticed, VIII, 324.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Edition of the Complete Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, noticed, XI, 643.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Edition of the Confessions of St. Augustine, noticed, XVIII, 1062.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Lectures upon the Philosophy of History, noticed, XIV, 323.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Nature and Influence of the Historic Spirit, noticed, XIII, 509.
Shedd, (Wm. G. T.), Translation of Guericke's Church History, reviewed, XV, 716.
Shepherd, (John), The Suppliant, noticed, IV, 603.
Shepherd's Blank Slate Globes, noticed, XVII, 829.
Sherlock, (Thomas), Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 459.
Sherman, (Henry), Governmental History of United States of America, noticed, XVIII, 1090.
Sherman, (Henry), Slavery in the United States of America, noticed, XVII, 283.
Sherwood, (J. M.), Sermons of the Rev. Ichabod S. Spencer, D. D., with a Memoir of his Life, by, noticed, XIII, 489.
Shields, (Charles W.), Funeral Eulogy at the Obsequies of Dr. Kane, noticed, XVI, 205.
Shorter Catechism, by J. Todd, noticed, VI, 152.
Siam, The Kingdom and People of, by Sir John Bowring, noticed, XVIII, 250.
Siberia, Land Journey through, by P. McD. Collins, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Siberia, Oriental and Western, by T. W. Atkinson, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, XIX, 352.
Sibley, (H. H.), Address before the Minnesota Historical Society, at its Sixth Anniversary, reviewed, by *S. P. Riggs*, XV, 250.
Sickles Tragedy, The, reviewed, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Sickness and Health of the People of Bleaburn, noticed, XI, 479.
Sidney, (Sir Philip), Miscellaneous Works of, by William Gray, noticed, XVIII, 535.
Sieben, Von Hammer-Purgstall, Ueber die Zahl, reviewed, by *James Hadley*, XVI, 742.
Sight and Hearing; how Preserved and how Lost, by J. H. Clark, noticed, XVII, 826.
Signet Ring and other Gems, by J. De-Liefde, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
Sigourney, (Mrs. L. H.), Examples from the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, noticed, XV, 343.
Silliman, (Benjamin), Visit to Europe in 1851, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 24.
Silliman, (Benjamin, Jr.), First Principles of Chemistry, noticed, V, 327.
Silliman, (Benjamin, Jr.), First Principles of Physics; or Natural Philosophy, noticed, XVI, 923; XVIII, 1115.
Silliman's Journal of Arts and Science, noticed, III, 159; III, 307.
Silver Penny Series, noticed, XIX, 260.
Simmons, (Charles), Scripture Manual, III, 476.
Sin, Christian Doctrine of the Forgive-

ness of, by J. F. Clarke, reviewed, by *G. M. Porter*, XI, 24.
Sin not of God; or the Problem Solved, by M. P. Squier, reviewed, XIII, 304.
Sin, Why it Exists; or Theory of the Moral System, noticed, XIII, 621; reviewed, by *Gordon Hall*, XIV, 481.
Sinai and Palestine in Connection with their History, by A. P. Stanley, noticed, XV, 156.
Sinai, Desert of, by H. Bonar, noticed, XV, 336.
Sinaitici Codicis Bibliorum, Notitia Editionis, ab A. F. C. Tischendorf, noticed, XIX, 177.
Singan-Fu, on the Genuineness of the so-called Nestorian Monument of, by E. E. Salisbury, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Sinless One; or the Life Manifested, by Joshua T. Tucker, noticed, XIII, 480.
Sir Philip Sidney, Miscellaneous Works of, edited by William Gray, noticed, XVIII, 535.
Sir Roger de Coverly, with Notes, by W. H. Wills, noticed, X, 156.
Sir Rohan's Ghost, noticed, XVIII, 266.
Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant, by Mrs. Jameson, noticed, XV, 737.
Skeptical Era in Modern History, by T. M. Post, noticed, XV, 339.
Skepticism of the Church, Essay on the, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 297.
Sketches from Life; or Illustrations of the Influence of Christianity, noticed, XV, 166; XVIII, 273.
Sketches of Places and People Abroad, by W. Wells Brown, noticed, XIII, 154.
Skinner, (F. G.), Remarks on Roads, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IX, 290.
Skinner, (T. H.), Nature of the Atonement, noticed, VI, 242.
Slade, (William), Report, Second Annual, to the Board of National Education, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 582.
Slave Code, American, by Goodell, noticed, XII, 160.
Slave Law, The Fugitive, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VIII, 615.
Slave-Population of the South, The Church among the, from the Church Review, October, 1854, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 627.
Slave States of the Seaboard, Journey in the, by F. L. Olmsted, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XIV, 264.
Slave Trade, Evidence Concerning the, offered before the House of Commons in the years 1790 and 1791, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Slave Trade, Jefferson Davis on the Reopening of the, at Jackson, Miss., 1859, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Slavery and Infidelity, by W. W. Patton, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Slavery and the Church, by Albert Barnes, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Slavery, Compromise Resolutions on the Subject of, Speech on, by Henry Clay, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Slavery, Essays on, by Leonard Bacon, noticed, IV, 347.
Slavery, Inquiry into the Scriptural Views of, by Albert Barnes, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 284.
Slavery in the United States, by Henry Sherman, noticed, XVII, 282.
Slavery, Letter of Inquiry on, by Nathan Lord, reviewed, by *S. McKean*, XIII, 397.
Slavery, Letter to Thomas Clarkson on, by Gov. Hammond, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 567.
Slavery, Position and Duties of the North in regard to, 1848, by A. P. Peabody, noticed, VI, 312.
Slavery, Proposed Abolition of, in Western Virginia, by H. Ruffner, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 357.
Slavery, Resistance to, Every Man's Duty, noticed, V, 614.
Slavery, South-Side View of, Three Months at the South, by N. Adams, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 61.
Slavery, South-Side View of, by N. Adams, Postscript to the above Review of, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 485.
Slavery, Speech on, by J. C. Calhoun, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Slavery, Speech on, by Lewis Cass, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Slavery, Speech on, by William H. Seward, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Slavery, Speech on, by Daniel Webster, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Slavery, Studies on, in Easy Lessons, by John Fletcher, noticed, X, 568.
Slavery, Teachings of the New Testa-

ment on, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Slavery, Unconstitutionality of, by L. Spooner, noticed, XII, 227.
Slavery, Union of North and South on the Subject of, or Modern Reform examined, by J. C. Stiles, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Slaves, Ninth and Tenth Reports of the Society for Religious Instruction of the, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 45.
Slaves, Proceedings of a Meeting at Charleston, S. C., on the Religious Instruction of the, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, IV, 45.
Slavic Nations, Historical View of the Language and Literature of, by Talvi, noticed, VIII, 478.
Smart, (C.), Works of Horace, translated by, noticed, XIII, 641.
Smeaton, (William), Etymological Manual, noticed, I, 607.
Smiles, (Samuel), Brief Biographies, noticed, XVIII, 1085.
Smiles, (Samuel), Life of George Stevenson, Railway Engineer, reviewed, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Smiles, (Samuel), Self-Help, noticed, XVIII, 546.
Smith, (Eli), and Dwight, (H. G. O.), Researches in Armenia, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 410.
Smith, (Henry), Lexicon of the Poems of Homer, reviewed, by *E. D. North*, III, 216.
Smith, (Henry B.), History of the Church of Christ, in Chronological Tables, noticed, XVIII, 216.
Smith, (Horace and James), Poetical Works of, noticed, XV, 342.
Smith, (John Pye), First Series of Christian Theology, noticed, XV, 527.
Smith, (M. H.), Impiety in High Places, Sermon on, noticed, III, 479.
Smith, (M. H.), Universalism "Renounced," reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, I, 35.
Smith, (Philip), Posthumous Works of the Rev. John Harris, D. D., edited by, noticed, XVI, 203.
Smith, (Seba), My Thirty Years Out of the Senate, by Major Jack Downing, noticed, XVIII, 1121.
Smith, (Sydney), Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, noticed, VIII, 646.
Smith, (Sydney), Memoir of, by Lady Holland, noticed, XIII, 638.
Smith, (S. Compton), Chile Con Carne; or the Camp and Field, noticed, XVI, 217.
Smith, (William), Dictionary of the Bible, Vol. I, noticed, XIX, 186.
Smith, (William), Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography, noticed, IX, 318.
Smith, (William), Thorndale; or the Conflict of Opinions, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 652; noticed, XVII, 279.
Smith, (W. L. G.), Life at the South; or "Uncle Tom's Cabin" as it is, noticed, X, 588.
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Vol. I, On the Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, by E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 95.
Smithsonian Institution, Speech on the Bill for Establishing the, by *G. P. Marsh*, noticed, IV, 605.
Smooth Stones from Ancient Brooks, by C. H. Spurgeon, noticed, XVII, 1086.
Smucker, (S. M.), Memorable Scenes in French History, noticed, XVI, 216.
Smyth, (Thomas), on Charitable Collections, quoted, IV, 298.
Smyth, (Thomas), on Denominational Education, noticed, IV, 299.
Snatcham Choir, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 350.
Social Reform and the Bible, by R. H. Tyler, noticed, XVIII, 813.
Social Welfare and Human Progress, by C. S. Henry, noticed, XIX, 244.
Socialism, Christianity in its Application to, by J. Gaume, noticed, VIII, 452.
Socialism, Théories Sociales et Politiques, par Paul Rochery, noticed, VIII, 452.
Society, Agricultural, Hartford County, Conn., (1847), Address by John P. Norton, before, noticed, VII, 316.
Society, Agricultural, New York State, (1848), Address by John P. Norton, before, noticed, VII, 316.
Society, Anti-Slavery, American and Foreign, (1849), Report, noticed, VII, 369.
Society, Bible, American, Report, noticed, VII, 369.
Society, Bible, American, on Bible Revision, XVII, 144, 493.
Society, Bible, London, XVII, 96.
Society, Christian Alliance, (1845), Addresses before, noticed, IV, 302.

Society, Colonization, American, IX, 70.
Society, Education, American, I, 147, 440; XI, 112.
Society, Education, for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological, at the West, IV, 29, 274; V, 330; VII, 410; XIII, 344; XVIII, 68.
Society, Evangelical, Foreign, (1843), I, 441.
Society, Historical, Minnesota, XV, 250.
Society, Historical, New York, Oration before the, by George Bancroft, XIII, 509.
Society, Historical, Presbyterian, Dr. Hodge's Address before, noticed, XIV, 1.
Society, Historical, Rhode Island, IX, 474.
Society, Linonian, Yale College, Oration of W. M. Evarts before, noticed, XII, 164.
Society, Missionary, Baptist, V, 28.
Society, Missionary, Church, England, V, 28.
Society, Missionary, Foreign, Anniversary, A. B. C. F. M., (1842), I, 145.
Society, Missionary, Foreign, Tracy's History of A. B. C. F. M., I, 296.
Society, Missionary, Foreign, A. B. C. F. M., V, 30; VII, 273; XII, 604.
Society, Missionary, Home, American, I, 149, 441; IV, 29; VII, 240; VIII, 489; XVIII, 969.
Society, Missionary, Home, American, Plea of Presbyterian and Congregational Laymen in New York and Brooklyn, for Coöperation in the Support of, XIV, 325.
Society, Missionary, Home, American, Coöperation in the, XVII, 1016; XVIII, 969.
Society, Missionary, Home, Connecticut, XVIII, 999.
Society, Missionary, Home, Massachusetts, (1849), VII, 369.
Society, New England, V, 332; VII, 315.
Society, Oriental, American, Journal of the, XVII, 830.
Society, Oriental, American, Article in the Journal of the, on the Supposed Nestorian Monument of Singan Fu, XI, 481.
Society, Phi Beta Kappa, VI, 312, 597; XI, 158; XVIII, 43.
Society, Philo Italian, American, (1842), I, 441.
Society, Prison Discipline, (1849), VII, 369.
Society, Seamen's Friends, (1843), I, 441.
Society, Sunday School Union, American, V, 162.
Society, Temperance Union, American, (1849), VII, 369.
Society, Tract, American, I, 148, 441; III, 272, 283; V, 30; X, 188; XVI, 612; XVII, 618; XIX, 260.
Society, Tract, American, of Boston, XVIII, 242.
Society, Unitarian, Book and Pamphlet, V, 576.
Soldier of the Cross, by John Leyburn, noticed, IX, 156.
Solomon's Song, Commentary on, by George Burrowes, noticed, XVIII, 1058.
Solomon's Song, Translated and Explained, by Leonard Withington, noticed, XIX, 758.
Soul, Constitution of the Human, Graham Lectures, by R. S. Storrs, Jr., noticed, XV, 157.
Soul, The Dietetics of the, by E. Von Feuchtersleben, noticed, XII, 337.
Soule, (R.), and Wheeler, (W. A.), Manual of English Pronunciation and Spelling, reviewed, by *W. D. Whitney*, XIX, 913.
South Africa, Livingstone's Travels and Researches in, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
South America, Amazon and the Atlantic Slopes of, by M. F. Maury, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, XII, 362.
South and North, by John S. C. Abbott, noticed, XVIII, 524.
South, (Robert), Sermons, noticed, II, 494.
South-Side View of Slavery, by Nehemiah Adams, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XIII, 61.
South-Side View of Slavery, Postscript to, by Nehemiah Adams, noticed, XIII, 485.
South, The, and Secession, Vindication of, by B. M. Palmer, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Southern Presbyterian Review for April, 1850, on Dr. Baird's Elohim Revealed, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVIII, 694.
Southern Review, alluded to, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 4.
Southern Standard, The, noticed, XII, 362.
Southgate, (Horatio), Rejoinder to the Missionaries, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 244.
Southgate, (Horatio), Reply of Mission-

aries at Constantinople to the Charges of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 244.
Southgate, (Horatio), Vindication of, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, III, 244.
Southgate, (Horatio), Visit to the Syrian Churches, noticed, IV, 411.
Spain, The Bible in, by George Borrow, noticed, I, 278.
Spaniards and their Country, by Richard Ford, noticed, VI, 602.
Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, by Arthur Helps, noticed, XVI, 920.
Spanish Literature, History of, by George Ticknor, noticed, VIII, 145.
Sparks, (Jared), Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 374.
Species, Origin of, by Means of Natural Selection, by Charles Darwin, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84; noticed, XVIII, 516; XIX, 345.
Speculative Philosophy, Historical Survey of, from Kant to Hegel, by H. M. Chalybaus, noticed, XIII, 488.
Spedding, Ellis and Heath's edition of Works of Francis Bacon, noticed, XVIII, 551, 1126; XIX, 263, 540, 777.
Spencer, (Herbert), Education; Intellectual, Moral and Physical, noticed, XIX, 242.
Spencer, (J. A.), Sketches of Travel in Egypt and the Holy Land, noticed, VIII, 312.
Spencer, (I. S.), Sermons of, with a Memoir, by J. M. Sherwood, noticed, XIII, 489.
Spencer, (Thomas), Theory and Process of Conversion, noticed, XII, 172.
Spiers, (A.), General French and English Dictionary, noticed, VIII, 327.
Spirit Manifestations Examined and Explained, by J. B. Dods, noticed, XVI, 667.
Spirits, Experimental Investigation of their Manifestations, demonstrating their Existence and their Communion with Mortals, with the Doctrine of the Spirit World, Respecting God, Heaven, Hell and Morality, by Robert Hare, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Spiritual Economy of Revivals of Religion, by H. Bushnell, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Spiritual Manifestations, Dr. James Braid of Manchester, England, upon, noticed, by *S. W. Johnson*, XVI, 230.
Spiritual Manifestations, Review of, by Charles Beecher, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Spiritual Progress, by J. W. Metcalf, noticed, XII, 172.
Spiritual Telegraph, noticed, XVI, 666.
Spiritualism, Ancient and Modern, a Discussion of the Facts and Philosophy of, by S. B. Brittan and B. W. Richmond, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Spiritualism, Appeal to the Public on, by John W. Edmonds, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Spiritualism, Appendix to Edmonds and Dexter on, by N. P. Tallmadge, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Spiritualism, by John W. Edmonds and G. T. Dexter, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33; reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Spiritualism, Modern, by E. W. Capron, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 666.
Spiritualism, Modern, Three-fold Test of, by W. R. Gordon, reviewed, XV, 321.
Spiritualism Tested, by George W. Sampson, noticed, XVIII, 548.
Spiritualism *vs.* Science, by A. DeGasparin, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVI, 667.
Spooner, (Lysander), Unconstitutionality of Slavery, noticed, XII, 227.
Sprague, (William B.), Annals of the American Pulpit, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, XIV, 497; reviewed, by *C. A. Goodrich*, XV, 169; noticed, XVI, 455; XVII, 286, 1089; XIX, 762.
Sprague, (William B.), Man of Business, noticed, XV, 162.
Sprague, (William B.), Phi Beta Kappa Address, (1843), noticed, II, 330.
Spring, (Gardiner), Contrast between Good and Bad Men, noticed, XIII, 627.
Spring, (Gardiner), Glory of Christ, noticed, X, 486.
Spring, (Gardiner), Power of the Pulpit, reviewed, by *Tryon Edwards*, VI, 499.
Spring, (Gardiner), The Mercy Seat; or Thoughts Suggested by the Lord's Prayer, noticed, VIII, 159.
Sprinkling the only Mode of Baptism made Known in the Bible, by Absalom Peters, noticed, VI, 601.

Spurgeon, (C. H.), Fast Day Sermon, noticed, XVI, 205.
Spurgeon, (C. H.), Gems, noticed, XVI, 904.
Spurgeon, (C. H.), Sermons, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, XVI, 28; noticed, XVII, 785; XVIII, 223.
Spurgeon, (C. H.), Smooth Stones from Ancient Brooks, noticed, XVII, 1086.
Squier, (E. G.), Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, VII, 95.
Squier, (M. P.), Problem Solved; or Sin not of God, reviewed, XIII, 304.
Squier, (M. P.), Reason and the Bible, noticed, XIX, 171.
Stand up for Jesus, a Christian Ballad, noticed, XVI, 936.
Stanley, (A. P.), Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, noticed, V, 364.
Stanley, (A. P.), Sermons and Essays on the Apostolical Age, noticed, XV, 719.
Stanley, (A. P.), Sinai and Palestine in Connection with their History, noticed, XV, 156.
Stanton, (Henry B.), Sketches of Reforms and Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland, noticed, VIII, 321.
Star of the Wise Men, a Commentary on the Second Chapter of Matthew, by R. C. Trench, noticed, IX, 629.
Starr, (William H.), Memoir of, noticed, XVI, 921.
Stars and the Angels, The, noticed, XVIII, 506.
Stars and the Earth; or Thoughts upon Space, Time and Eternity, noticed, VIII, 488.
Statistical View of the United States, by J. D. B. DeBow, reviewed, by *A. Woodbury*, XIII, 183.
Steam Navigation and Propellers, History of, by R. Macfarlane, noticed, IX, 157.
Stearns, (Jonathan F.), Man of Business, noticed, XV, 162.
Stearns, (Samuel H.), Life of, noticed, IV, 608.
Stedman, (E. C.), Poems; Lyrical and Idyllic, noticed, XVIII, 1112.
Steele, (Ashbel), Chief of the Pilgrims; or the Life and Time of William Brewster, noticed, XV, 747.
Steiner, (Ignace), Elementary German and English Reader, noticed, V, 145.
Stephens, (Henry), Farmer's Guide to Scientific and Practical Agriculture, noticed, VIII, 650; IX, 476; reviewed, IX, 553.
Stephens, (John L.), Travels in Yucatan, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 418.
Stephens Trial, The, reviewed, by *Wm. T. Eustis*, XVII, 469.
Stephenson, (George), Life of, by Samuel Smiles, reviewed, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Stevens, (Abel), History of the Religious Movement of the Eighteenth Century, called Methodism, noticed, XVII, 264, 1082.
Stier, (Rudolf), The Words of the Lord Jesus, noticed, XVIII, 491, 804.
Stiles, (J. C.), Modern Reform Examined; or The Union of North and South on the Subject of Slavery, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 634; reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XVIII, 90.
Still Hour, Austin Phelps, noticed, XVIII, 219.
Stinson, (John H.), Ethica; an Outline of Moral Science, noticed, XVIII, 1073.
Stoddard, (D. T.), Memoir of, by Joseph P. Thompson, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVI, 874.
Stoddard, (Solomon), Appeal to the Learned respecting Qualifications of Church Members, noticed, IV, 352.
Stoddardeanism, Historical Sketch of, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, IV, 350.
Stone, (J. S.). Church Universal, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 247.
Stone, (J. S.), Memoir of Bishop Griswold, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 227.
Stone, (J. S.), Memoir of James Milnor, D. D., reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VII, 122.
Stone, (J. S.), Mysteries Opened; or Scriptural Views of Preaching and the Sacraments, as distinguished from Baptismal Regeneration and the Real Presence, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, II, 510.
Stone, (J. S.), Sermon on Missions, noticed, IV, 453.
Stones of Venice, by John Ruskin, noticed, IX, 473.
Storrs' Essay on the Historical Sense of the New Testament, Translation of, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XIX, 610.
Storrs, (R. S., Jr.), Congregationalism; its Principles and Influences, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, VII, 109.

Storrs, (R. S., Jr.), Graham Lectures, The Constitution of the Human Soul, noticed, XV, 157.
Story, (Joseph), Life and Letters of, by William W. Story, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, X, 147.
Story, (William W.), Life and Letters of Joseph Story, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, X, 147.
Stow, (Baron), Christian Brotherhood; a Letter to the Hon. Heman Lincoln, noticed, XVII, 531.
Stow, (Baron), First Things; or the Development of Church Life, noticed, XVII, 532.
Stowe, (Mrs. H. B.), Dred; a Tale of the Dismal Swamp, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XIV, 515.
Stowe, (Mrs. H. B.), Mayflower, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, I, 556.
Stowe, (Mrs. H. B.), Minister's Wooing, noticed, XVII, 1099; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XVIII, 145.
Stowe, (Mrs. H. B.), Uncle Tom's Cabin, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 588.
Stranger in the Church, by G. Burgess, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 143.
Strauss, (Frederic), The Glory of the House of Israel, noticed, XVIII, 550.
Street Thoughts, by H. M. Dexter, noticed, XVII, 570.
Strickland, (W. P.), Old Mackinaw, noticed, XIX, 226.
Strickland, (W. P.), Pioneer Bishop; or the Life and Times of Francis Asbury, noticed, XVII, 542.
Strong, (Theodore), Treatise on Elementary and Higher Algebra, noticed, XVIII, 546, 837.
Struggle for Life, noticed, XIX, 258.
Struggles of the Early Christians, with an Introduction, by F. D. Huntington, noticed, XVII, 571.
Stuart, (I. W.), Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Senior, noticed, XVII, 810.
Stuart, (Moses), Apocalypse, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 139.
Stuart, (Moses), Commentary on Daniel, noticed, VIII, 656.
Stuart, (Moses), Commentary on Ecclesiastes, noticed, IX, 471; reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 42.
Stuart, (Moses), Commentary on Hebrews, noticed, XVIII, 1060.
Stuart, (Moses), Commentary on Proverbs, noticed, X, 484.
Stuart, (Moses), Conscience and the Constitution, with Remarks on the Speech of Daniel Webster in the Senate, 1850, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VIII, 472.
Stuart, (Moses), Discourse at the Funeral of, by E. A. Park, noticed, XI, 247.
Stuart, (Moses), Hints on Prophecy, reviewed, by *B. B. Edwards*, I, 103.
Stuart, (Moses), History of the Old Testament, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, IV, 142.
Stuart, (Moses), Miscellanies, noticed, IV, 601.
Stuckley, (Lewis), Gospel Glass, noticed, XI, 476.
Sub-Alpine Kingdom; or Experiences and Studies in Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa, by Bayle St. John, reviewed, by *Elial F. Hall*, XVII, 708.
Substance and Shadows, by Emma Wellmont, noticed, XII, 668.
Sufferings and Glories of the Messiah, by John Brown, noticed, XII, 170.
Sufferings of Christ, George Griffin on, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 415.
Suffolk, North, Association of Congregational Ministers, An Address to the, by J. P. Lesley, criticised, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 478.
Summer and Winter of the Soul, by E. Neal, noticed, XI, 159.
Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice, by H. M. Field, noticed, XVII, 805.
Summerfield, (John), Life and Ministry of, by John Holland, noticed, IX, 159.
Sunbeam, The, noticed, XIII, 154.
Sunday School, American, by J. W. Alexander, noticed, XV, 740.
Sunday School Union, Statement with Regard to the Publications of, V, 148.
Sunday School Union, Twenty-second Annual Report of the American, reviewed, V, 162.
Sunlight and Hearthlight, by S. D. Phelps, noticed, XIV, 159.
Sunny Side, by Mrs. Elizabeth S. Phelps, reviewed, by *N. H. Eggleston*, X, 236; reviewed, by *L. Sabine*, XII, 54.
"Suppliant," by John Shepherd, noticed, IV, 603.
Surenne, (Gabriel), New French Manual and Traveler's Companion, noticed, X, 490.
Sûrya-Siddhânta, a Text-Book of Hindu Astronomy, Translation of the, by E. Burgess, edited by W. D. Whitney, noticed, XIX, 198.
Susiana and Chaldea, Travels and Re-

searches in, by W. K. Loftus, noticed, XV, 335.
Suspense of Faith, an Address by H. W. Bellows, reviewed, by *George P. Fisher*, XVII, 968.
Suspiria de Profundis, and Confessions of an English Opium Eater, by Thos. DeQuincey, noticed, VIII, 649.
Sutherland, (A.), Achievements of the Knights of Malta, noticed, IX, 388.
Sweden, Laing's Tour in, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 326.
Sweet Story, That, of Old; or the History of Jesus, noticed, XV, 167.
Swift, Poetical Works of, reviewed, by *J. P. Dabney*, XII, 198.
Swinton, (William), Rambles among Words, noticed, XVII, 798.
Switzerland, Letters from, by S. I. Prime, noticed, XVIII, 526.
Switzerland, Twenty Pictures from, by Cæsar Malan, noticed, XIII, 311.
Sylvia's World, noticed, XVIII, 263.
Synonyms, English, by G. F. Graham, noticed, V, 333.
Synonyms of the New Testament, by R. C. Trench, noticed, XII, 663.
Syria, Letters from, or Oriental Acquaintance, by J. W. DeForest, noticed, XIV, 622.
Syriac Grammar, by Frederic Uhlemann, noticed, XIII, 479.
Syriac Peshito Version of the New Testament, Literal Translation, by James Murdock, noticed, IX, 616.
Syrian Churches, Southgate's Visit to, noticed, IV, 411.
Tacitus, The Germania and Agricola of, with Notes, by W. S. Tyler, noticed, VI, 302; VIII, 160.
Tacitus, Works of, Oxford Translation, reviewed, by *T. A. Thacher*, XVI, 762.
Tafel, (L. and R. L.), Latin Pronunciation and the Latin Alphabet, noticed, XIX, 118.
Tales from the History of the Saxons, by Emily Taylor, noticed, XV, 338.
Talfourd, (T. N.), Works of Charles Lamb, noticed, XIV, 157.
Tallmadge, (N. P.), Appendix to Edmonds and Dexter on Spiritualism, reviewed, by *C. L. Hequembourg*, XII, 33.
Talvi, Historical View of the Language and Literature of the Slavic Nations; with a Sketch of their Popular Poetry, noticed, VIII, 478.
Tappan, (H. P)., Elements of Logic, reviewed, by *William A. Larned*, IV, 457.
Tappan, (William B.), Poems, noticed, V, 326.
Tauler, (John), Life and Sermons, noticed, XVI, 287.
Taunton, Ministry of, with Incidental Notices of other Professions, by S. H. Emery, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XII, 191.
Tayler, (Charles B.), Margaret, noticed, V, 146.
Taylor, (Bayard), El Dorado; or Adventures in the Path of Empire, reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, VIII, 585.
Taylor, (Charles), Apostolic Baptism, noticed, VIII, 159.
Taylor, (Charles), China, Five Years in, noticed, XVIII, 1075.
Taylor, (Emily), Tales from the History of the Saxons, noticed, XV, 338.
Taylor, (Isaac), Logic in Theology and other Essays, noticed, XIX, 168.
Taylor, (Isaac), Loyola and Jesuitism in its Rudiments, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, VII, 610.
Taylor, (Isaac), World of Mind, noticed, XVI, 454.
Taylor, (Jeremiah), A Sermon at the Installation of, by E. L. Cleaveland, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Taylor, (Jeremy), Sermons, noticed, VIII, 482.
Taylor, (John James), Christian Aspects of Faith and Duty, noticed, X, 158.
Taylor, (John L.), Memoir of Hon. Samuel Phillips, LL. D., noticed, XIV, 614.
Taylor, (N. W.), and the Edwardean Theology, The Princeton Review on, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVIII, 726; noticed, XIX, 238.
Taylor, (N. W.), Essays, Lectures, &c., upon Select Topics in Revealed Theology, noticed, XVII, 1079.
Taylor, (N. W.), Lectures on the Moral Government of God, noticed, XVII, 292; reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVII, 493.
Taylor, (N. W.), Memorials of, by L Bacon, S. W. S. Dutton and G. P. Fisher, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVI, 373.
Taylor, (N. W.), Practical Sermons, noticed, XVI, 898.
Taylor, (Oliver A.), Memoir of, by T. A. Taylor, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XI, 509.
Taylor, (R.), Union to Christ, noticed, IV, 604.

Taylor, (T. A.), Memoir of the Rev. O. A. Taylor, reviewed, by *S. D. Clark*, XI, 509.
Teacher and Parent, by Charles Northend, noticed, XV, 741.
Tecnobaptist, by R. B. Mayes, noticed, XVI, 453.
Tecumseh, a Poem, by George H. Colton, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, I, 53.
Tefft, (B. F.), Methodism Successful, noticed, XIX, 193.
Telegraph, Atlantic, Authentic History of, by C. F. Briggs and A. Mavevick, noticed, XVI, 790.
Telemachus, Adventures of, noticed, XVII, 1098.
Temperance Union, American, Thirteenth Annual Report of, noticed, VII, 369.
Temple, (Ebenezer), Christian's Daily Treasury, noticed, V, 332; X, 157.
Temple de Jerusalem, Histoire Critique et apologétique de l'Ordre des chevaliers du, dits Templiers, par feu le R. P. M. J. Chanoine, noticed, IX, 388.
Ten Years of Preacher Life, by W. H. Milburn, noticed, XVII. 1090.
Ten Years of the World's Progress, from 1850 to 1861, by G. P. Putnam, noticed, XIX, 782.
Tennyson, (Alfred), Idyls of the King, reviewed, by *G. B. Bacon*, XVIII, 1.
Tennyson, (Alfred), In Memoriam, reviewed, by *I. N. Tarbox*, VIII, 598.
Tennyson, (Alfred), Poems, reviewed, by *Luzerne Ray*, III, 57.
Tennyson, (Alfred), Princess, reviewed, by *J. Hadley*, VII, 193.
Terry, (Rose), Poems, noticed, XIX, 231.
Testimony of the Rocks; or Geology in its Bearings on Theology, by Hugh Miller, reviewed, by *James D. Dana*, XVI, 74.
Teutonic Etymology, by J. W. Gibbs, noticed, XVIII, 1097; XIX, 612.
Teutonique, Recherches sur l'ancienne Constitution de l'ordre, noticed, IX, 388.
Thacher, (T. A.), Address Commemorative of Professor James L. Kingsley, X, 631.
Thacher, (T. A.), M. Tullii Ciceronis de Officiis Libri tres, noticed, VIII, 655.
Thackeray, (W. M.), The Four Georges, noticed, XIX, 206.
Thayer, (W. M.), The Bobbin Boy, noticed, XVIII, 1114.
Théism, Christian, by R. A. Thompson, noticed, XIV, 627.
Theism, Treatise on, and the Modern Skeptical Theories, by Francis Wharton, noticed, XVII, 782.
Theodicy, by A. T. Bledsoe, noticed, XVII, 260.
Theocracy, New England, by H. F. Uhden, noticed, XVII, 788.
Theological Seminary in the Northwest, Report of the Committees concerning, reviewed, by *W. A. Nichols*, XII, 510.
Theological Student, Notes of, by J. M. Hoppin, noticed, XII, 666.
Theology, Christ in, by Horace Bushnell, noticed, IX, 310.
Theology, Christian, First Series of, by John P. Smith, noticed, XV, 527.
Theology, Controversial and Practical Religion, Discourses and Reviews on Questions in, by Orville Dewey, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VI, 67.
Theology, Institutes of, by Thos. Chalmers, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, VIII, 203.
Theology, Lectures on, with a Memoir, by Nahum Gale, reviewed, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 746.
Theology, Logic in, by Isaac Taylor, noticed, XIX, 168.
Theology, New England, reviewed, by *E. E. Hall*, XI, 92.
Theology, New England, among Orthodox Congregationalists, by David A. Wallace, noticed, XIV, 469.
Theology, New England, Article in the Church Review on, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XI, 261.
Theology of Christian Experience, by G. D. Armstrong, noticed, XVII, 536.
Theology of Wesley, Methodist Quarterly Review on, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XIX, 621.
Theology, Pastoral, by A. Vinet, noticed, XI, 478.
Theology, Recent Inquiries in, by Eminent English Churchmen, edited by F. H. Hedge, criticized, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIX, 161; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323; reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XIX, 84.
Theology, Religion and Universities of Germany, by P. Schaff, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
Theology, Religion Divorced from, by D. A. Wasson, noticed, XI, 154.
Theophany; or the Manifestation of God in Christ, by R. Turnbull, noticed, VII, 322; VIII, 1.
Theopneusty, by S. R. L. Gaussen, noticed, II, 334; IV, 304.

Theory of Creation, North American Review on, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
Thessalonians, Lectures on, by John Lillie, noticed, XVIII, 495.
Thessalonica; or the Model Church, by H. L. Hastings, noticed, XIX, 762.
Thirty Years' View, by T. H. Benton, reviewed, by *Joshua Leavitt*, XIV, 52, 385.
Thompson, (A. C.), Morning Hours in Patmos, noticed, XVIII, 1061.
Thompson, (J. P.), Christian Graces, noticed, XVII, 784.
Thompson, (J. P.), Christianity Essential to Liberty, noticed, X, 157.
Thompson, (J. P.), Early Witnesses; or Piety and Preaching of the Middle Ages, noticed, XV. 328.
Thompson, (J. P.), Foster on Missions, with an Essay on the Skepticism of the Church, reviewed, by *Burdett Hart*, IX, 207.
Thompson, (J. P.), Hints to Employers; a Plea for Apprentices and Clerks, noticed, X, 157.
Thompson, (J. P.), Love and Penalty, noticed, XVIII, 1051.
Thompson, (J. P.), Memoir of David Hale, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, VIII, 129.
Thompson, (J. P.), Memoir of Rev. David Tappan Stoddard, Missionary to the Nestorians, reviewed, by *W. I. Budington*, XVI, 874.
Thompson, (J. P.), Moral Unity of the Human Race, Sermon on, at the Ordination of L. H. Gulick, noticed, X, 157.
Thompson, (J. P.), Photographic Views of Egypt, noticed, XII, 671.
Thompson, (J. P.), Sermon Commemorative of Timothy Dwight, noticed, III, 149.
Thompson, (J. P.), Sermons on Capital Punishment, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 28.
Thompson, (J. P.), Teachings of the New Testament on Slavery, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XV, 102.
Thompson, (J. P.), The College as a Religious Institution, noticed, XVII, 1083.
Thompson, (J. P.), Young Men Admonished, noticed, VI, 601.
Thompson, (M. L. P.), Sermons of Reuben Tinker, with a Memoir, by, noticed, XIV, 323.
Thompson, (R. A.), Christian Theism, noticed, XIV, 627.
Thomson, (J. B.), Elements of Algebra, noticed, I, 439.
Thomson, (J. B.), Geometry, noticed, III, 156.
Thomson, (William), Bampton Lectures on the Atoning Work of Christ, noticed, XV, 529.
Thomson, (William), Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, noticed, XVII, 538.
Thomson, (W. M.), The Land and the Book, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Tholuck, (A.), Commentary on Romans, noticed, II, 493.
Tholuck, (A.), Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount, noticed, XIX, 181.
Tholuck, (A.), Light from the Cross. Sermons on the Passion of our Lord, noticed, XV, 736.
Tholuck, (A.), Translation and Commentary of the Book of Psalms, noticed, XV, 736.
Thom, (John Hamilton), Corinthian and Pauline Views of the Resurrection, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XV, 185.
Thomas, (Charles W.), Adventures and Observations on the West Coast of Africa and its Islands, noticed, XVIII, 825.
Thomas, (John J.), Farm Implements, noticed, XII, 669.
Thorndale; or the Conflict of Opinions, by William Smith, noticed, XVII, 279; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVII, 652.
Thornton, (H.), Family Prayers, noticed, V, 146.
Thornton, (John W.), The Pulpit of the American Revolution, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Thornwell, (J. H.), Article in "The Southern Presbyterian Review," on Dr. Baird's "Elohim Revealed," reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVIII, 694.
Thornwell, (J. H.), National Sins, Fast-Day Sermon, November 21st, 1860, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 140.
Thornwell, (J. H.), Rights and Duties of Masters, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XII, 93.
Thought, Limits of Religious, by H. L. Mansel, reviewed, by *G. P. Fisher*, XVII, 601; reviewed, by *Edward A. Walker*, XIX, 323.
Thought, Outline of the Necessary Laws

of, by William Thomson, noticed, XVII, 538.
Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad, by Elihu Burritt, noticed, XII, 482.
Thoughts for a Young Man, by Horace Mann, reviewed, by *R. S. Storrs, Jr.*, XI, 46.
Thoughts on the Administration of God's Moral Government over our Fallen World, by a Plain Man, noticed, XIX, 174.
Thoughts on the Origin, Character and Interpretation of Scriptural Prophecy, by Samuel H. Turner, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 102.
Three-fold Test of Spiritualism, by W. R. Gordon, reviewed, XV, 321.
Three Sisters, by Israel P. Warren, noticed, XVIII, 242.
Three Wakings, The, noticed, XVIII, 262.
Thucydides, Peloponnesian War, edition of, with Notes, by J. J. Owen, noticed, VII, 319.
Ticknor, (George), History of Spanish Literature, noticed, VIII, 145.
Time of the End, noticed, XIV, 155.
Times, London, Essays from, in Appleton's Popular Library, noticed, X, 332.
Tinker, (Reuben), Sermons with a Memoir, by M. L. P. Thompson, noticed, XIV, 323.
Tischendorf, (A. F. C.), Notitia Editionis Codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici, noticed, XIX, 177.
Titcomb's Letters to Young People, by J. G. Holland, noticed, XVI, 932.
Todd, (John), Man of Business, noticed, XV, 162.
Todd, (John), Shorter Catechism, noticed, VI, 152.
Tom Brown at Oxford, by Thomas Hughes, noticed, XIX, 257.
Torre, (Federico), Memorie Storiche sull' Intervento Francese in Roma nel 1849, noticed, XVI, 271.
Torrey, (Joseph), Translation of Neander's General Church History, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 472; noticed, VI, 307; IX, 622; XIII, 516.
Towle, (N. C.), History and Analysis of the Constitution of the United States, noticed, XVIII, 1091.
Townsend, (Isaac H.), Address at the Funeral of, by S. W. S. Dutton, noticed, V, 334.
Toussaint, (Pierre), Memoir of, by Mrs. Lee, noticed, XII, 171.
Tract Society, Address of the Committee at Boston to the Friends of the, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 272.
Tract Society, Address of its Committee to its Supporters and Friends, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 272.
Tract Society, Report to the Synod of New York and New Jersey, on the Alteration of Books by the, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, III, 272.
Tracy, (E. C.), Life of Jeremiah Evarts, noticed, IV, 448.
Tracy, (Joseph), Great Awakening, noticed, XVI, 907; XVII, 535.
Tracy, (Joseph), History of the American Board, noticed, I, 296.
Tracy, (Joseph), History of the Revival of Religion in the Time of Edwards and Whitefield, reviewed, by *R. C. Learned*, XI, 195.
Trail, (Mrs.), Stories of the Canadian Forest; or Miss Mary and her Nurse, noticed, XV, 163.
Traill, (R.), New Translation of Josephus, noticed, VI, 151.
Trapier, (Paul), Narrative of Facts in the Case of Bishop Onderdonk of New York, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, III, 284.
Travel, Eastern, Romance and Realities of, or The Crescent and the Cross, by E. Warburton, noticed, VI, 596.
Travel in Egypt and the Holy Land, Sketches of, by J. A. Spencer, noticed, VIII, 312.
Travels in Peru, by Dr. J. J. Von Tschudi, noticed, VI, 602.
Transplanted Olive Plant, by W. A. Nichols, noticed, XII, 175.
Treason of Major General Charles Lee, by George H. Moore, noticed, XVIII, 1077.
Treaty of Paris, signed March 30, 1856, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIV, 560.
Trench, (R. C.), Notes on the Miracles of our Lord, noticed, VIII, 321; IX, 314.
Trench, (R. C.), on the Authorized Version of the New Testament, reviewed, by *E. W. Gilman*, XVII, 144.
Trench, (R. C.), Poems, noticed, XIV, 472.
Trench, (R. C.), Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey, noticed, XIX, 190.
Trench, (R. C.), Star of the Wise Men, noticed, IX, 629.
Trench, (R. C.), Study of Words, re-

viewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 438; noticed, XIX, 237.
Trench, (R. C.), Synonyms of the New Testament, noticed, XII, 663.
Trent, Council of, History of, by L. F. Bungener, noticed, XIII, 624.
Treves, The Holy Coat of, and the New German Catholic Church, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus, by Thomas Sherlock, noticed, V, 459.
Trials of a Mind in its Progress to Catholicism, a Letter by L. S. Ives, reviewed, by *D. L. Ogden*, XIII, 363.
Tricolored Sketches in Paris during the years 1851-2-3, noticed, XIII, 485.
Trinitarian Sermons Preached to a Unitarian Congregation, by William L. Gage, noticed, XVIII, 806.
Trinity, Letters on the, by Mrs. Mary S. B. Dana, noticed, IV, 594.
Trinity, Letters to H. W. Beecher on the, by B. F. Barrett, noticed, XVIII, 800.
Trip to Cuba, by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, noticed, XVIII, 526.
Trollope, (T. A.), Life of Vittoria Colonna, noticed, XVIII, 240.
True Stories of the Days of Washington, noticed, XIX, 259.
True, The, the Beautiful and the Good, by Victor Cousin, noticed, XIII, 155.
Trumbull, (J. Hammond), Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, May, 1665, to October, 1667, &c., reviewed, by *L. Ray*, X, 198.
Trumbull, (J. Hammond,) Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, May, 1678, to June, 1689, noticed, XVII, 808.
Trumbull, (J. Hammond,) Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, prior to the Union with New Haven Colony, noticed, VIII, 327.
Trumbull, (J. Hammond), Records of the United Colonies of New England, noticed, XVII, 552.
Trumbull, (Jonathan), Life of, by I. W. Stuart, noticed, XVII, 810.
Truths for the Times, by N. Adams, noticed, XVI, 901.
Tucker, (Beverley), Partisan Leader, reviewed, by *D. C. Gilman*, XIX, 764.
Tucker, (Joshua T.), Sinless One; or the Life Manifested, noticed, XIII, 480.
Tucker, (Miss) Abbeokuta; or Sunrise within the Tropics, noticed, XI, 644.
Tucker, (S.) Rainbow of the North, noticed, IX, 628.
Tulloch, (John), Leaders of the Reformation, noticed, XVII, 1096.
Turkey, Work of God among the Armenians of, by H. G. O. Dwight, noticed, IX, 153.
Turnbull, (Robert), Christ in History, noticed, XII, 171; XVIII, 505.
Turnbull, (Robert), Life Pictures, noticed, XV, 736.
Turnbull, (Robert), Pulpit Orators of France and Switzerland, noticed, VII, 322.
Trumbull, (Robert), Review of Dr. Bushnell's Theories of the Incarnation and Atonement, noticed, VII, 324.
Turnbull, (Robert), Theophany; or the Manifestation of God in Christ, noticed, VII, 322; VIII, 1.
Turnbull, (Robert), Sketches of Scottish Scenery, noticed, VI, 453.
Turner, (J. B.), Kingdom of Heaven *vs.* Sects, noticed, V, 592.
Turner, (S. H.), Essay on Our Lord's Discourse at Capernaum, noticed, XIX, 512.
Turner, (S. H.), Gospels according to the Ammonian Sections, and the Tables of Eusebius, noticed, XIX, 512.
Turner, (S. H.), Thoughts on Scripture Prophecy, reviewed, by *J. W. Gibbs*, X, 102; noticed, XIX, 511.
Tuthill, (Mrs. L. C.), Caroline Perthes, The Christian Wife, noticed, XVIII, 1084.
Tuthill, (Mrs. L. C.), Get Money, noticed, XVI, 222.
Twelve Sermons by Horace Mann, noticed, XIX, 760.
Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India, by W. S. R. Hodson, noticed, XVIII, 230.
Twenty Pictures from Switzerland, by Cæsar Malan, noticed, XIII, 311.
Twice Told Tales, Nathaniel Hawthorne's, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, V, 56.
Two Millions; a Poem, by W. A. Butler, noticed, XVI, 927.
Two Paths, by John Ruskin, noticed, XVII, 821.
Two Years Ago, by Charles Kingsley, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XV, 448.
Tyler, (Bennet), Discourse on Human Ability and Inability, reviewed, by *E. Pond*, XIII, 387.

Tyler, (Bennet), Letter to Mr. Harvey on Human Ability and Inability, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
Tyler, (Bennet), Letter to, from Mr. Harvey, on Human Ability and Inability, reviewed, by *Enoch Pond*, XIII, 387.
Tyler, (Bennet), Lectures on Theology, reviewed, by *E. A. Lawrence*, XVII, 746.
Tyler, (Bennet), Memoir of Asahel Nettleton, reviewed, by *Cyrus Yale*, III, 79.
Tyler, (Edward R.), Congregational Catechism, reviewed, by *James Murdock*, II, 180.
Tyler, (R. H.), The Bible and Social Reform, noticed, XVIII, 813.
Tyler, (W. S.), Germania and Agricola of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, with Notes, criticized, by *T. A. Thacher*, VI, 302.
Tyler, (W. S.), Histories of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, with Notes, noticed, VIII, 160.
Tyler, (W. S.), Memoir of Rev. Henry Lobdell, noticed, XVIII, 237.
Tyler, (W. S.), Plato's Apology and Crito, with Notes, by, noticed, XIX, 240.
Tyler, (W. S.), Prayer for Colleges, noticed, XIII, 318; reviewed, by *Dennis Platt*, XIII, 344.
Tylney Hall, by Thomas Hood, noticed, XVIII, 1112.
Tyndall, (John), Glaciers of the Alps, noticed, XVIII, 1099.
Tyng, (Stephen H.), Captive Orphan, noticed, XVII, 1085.
Tyng, (Stephen H.), Evenings with the Romanists, noticed, XIV, 321.
Tyng, (Stephen H.), Man of Business, noticed, XV, 162.
Tyng, (Stephen H.), Memoir of Rev. Edward Bickersteth, noticed, IX, 627.
Tyng, (Stephen H.), Rich Kinsman, The History of Ruth the Moabitess, noticed, XIII, 319.
Typee. A Residence in the Marquesas, by H. Melvill, noticed, IV, 449.
Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, by J. M'Cosh and G. Dickie, noticed, XVI, 189.
Uhden, (H. F.), New England Theocracy, noticed, XVI, 936; XVII, 270, 788.
Uhlemann, (F.), Syriac Grammar, translated by Enoch Hutchinson, noticed, XIII, 479.
Uhlemann, (Max), Israeliten und Hyksos in Ægypten, reviewed, by *G. E. Day*, XVI, 65.
Uhlemann, (Max), Three Days in Memphis, noticed, XVI, 931.
Ulich, Circular Addressed to German Christians, Respecting the German Anti-Papal Movement in 1845, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 277.
Ullman, (C.), Life of Thomas A'Kempis, noticed, XVI, 452.
Uncle Nathan; or Strict Agreement with God in his Word, noticed, XIII, 312.
Uncle Tom's Cabin; or Life among the Lowly, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 588.
Uncle Tom's Cabin as It Is; or Life in the South, by W. L. G. Smith, noticed, X, 588.
Uncle Tom's Cabin Contrasted with Buckingham Hall, the Planter's Home, by Robert Criswell, noticed, X, 588.
Undergraduate, The, noticed, XVIII, 267, 846.
Undying One, Sorrows of Rosalie and other Poems, by Hon. Mrs. Norton, noticed, XII, 482.
Ungewitter, (Francis H.), Europe, Past and Present, noticed, VIII, 652.
Union to Christ, by R. Taylor, noticed, IV, 604.
Union of the Holy Spirit and the Church in the Conversion of the World, by Thomas W. Jenkyn, reviewed, by *W. DeLoss Love*, XIII, 90.
Union, The, to be Preserved, A Discourse, by Robert J. Breckinridge, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Unitarian Annual Register for 1847, noticed, V, 20.
Unitarian Controversy, Half-Century of, by George E. Ellis, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XVI, 511.
Unitarianism, J. R. Beard's Exhibition of the Actual Condition of, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 21.
Unitarians, Address to, by the Unitarian Association of New York, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, V, 20.
United Netherlands, History of, by J. L. Motley, reviewed, by *John Moore*, XIX, 386.
United States, Eighty Years Progress of the, noticed, XIX, 957.
United States, Geology of the, by E. Hitchcock, noticed, XII, 336.
United States, Governmental History of

the, by Henry Sherman, noticed, XVIII, 1090.
United States, History and Analysis of the Constitution of the, by N. C. Towle, noticed. XVIII, 1091.
United States, History of the, by George Bancroft, Vol. VIII, noticed, XVIII, 1089.
United States, History of the, as Traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his Contemporaries, by J. C. Hamilton, reviewed, by *D. S. Boardman*, XVI, 909.
United States, History of the, by Richard Hildreth, noticed, VIII, 327; IX, 472, 625.
United States, History of the, by Mrs. Emma Willard, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 226; noticed, X, 489.
United States, Pictorial History of the, by John Frost. noticed, I, 600.
United States, Progress and Prospects of Christianity in the, by Robert Baird, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, X, 309.
United States, Sketch of the Political, Social and Religious Character of the. by Philip Schaff, reviewed, by *J. M. Sturtevant*, XV, 537.
United States, Slavery in the, by Henry Sherman, noticed, XVII, 283.
United States, Statistical View of the, by J. D. B. DeBow, reviewed, by *A. Woodbury*, XIII, 183.
United States Speaker, by John E. Lovell, noticed, IV, 454.
United States, Two Lectures on the Constitution of the, by Francis Lieber, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XIX, 731.
Unity, Christian, Sermon on, by Leonard Bacon, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 132.
Unity, Christian, Speech on, by Merle D'Aubigne, reviewed, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, IV, 182.
Unity of the Human Race, The Doctrine of the, Examined on the Principles of Science, by J. Bachman, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, VIII, 542.
Unity, Moral, of the Human Race, by Joseph P. Thompson, Sermon at the Ordination of L. H. Gulick, noticed, X, 157.
Universalism, Examined, Renounced and Exposed, by M. H. Smith, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, I, 35.
Universities, Theology and Religion of Germany, by P. Schaff, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XV, 574.
University Quarterly, noticed, XVIII, 267, 846.
Upham, (Charles W.), Oration before the New England Society of New York, 1846, noticed, V, 332.
Upham, (T. C.), Interior Life, reviewed, by *Ray Palmer*, III, 373.
Upham, (T. C.), Life of Madame Guyon, reviewed, by *Samuel Harris*, VI, 165.
Uprising of a Great People, by Count A. De Gasparin, noticed, XIX, 955.
Utah and the Mormons, by Benjamin G. Ferris, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XII, 553.
Value, (V.), Ollendorf's New Method of Studying French, noticed, VIII, 328.
Van De Velde, (C. W. M.), Map of the Holy Land, referred to, by *Joseph P. Thompson*, XVII, 192.
Van Lennep, (Mary E.), Memoir of, reviewed, by *Mrs. D. E. Sykes*, VI, 344.
Van Norman and Pujol's French Class Book, noticed, XIX, 952.
Van Rensselaer, (C.), The Home, the School and the Church, noticed, X, 159.
Vara; or the Child of Adoption, noticed, XII, 337.
Vassal Morton, by F. Parkman, noticed, XIV, 477.
Vaughan, (Robert), Life and Opinions of John De Wyckliffe, noticed, X, 569.
Vaughan, (Robert), Revolutions in English History, noticed, XVIII, 536.
Vehse, (Edward,) Geschichte der Deutschen Höfe seit der Reformation, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XI, 395.
Venice, The Stones of, by John Ruskin, noticed, IX, 473.
Vestiges of Creation, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
Vestiges of Creation, American Review on, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
Vestiges of Creation, North British Review on, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, IV, 113.
View, Thirty Years, by T. H. Benton, reviewed, by *Joshua Leavitt*, XIV, 52, 385.
Village Sermons, by George Burder, noticed, XV, 339.
Vindiciæ Ignatianæ; or the Genuine Writings of St. Ignatius Vindicated from the Charge of Heresy, by Wm. Cureton, reviewed, by *J. Murdock*, VII, 501.
Vinet, (A.), Gospel Studies, edited by R. Baird, noticed, VIII, 159.

Vinet, (A.), Homiletics, edited by T. H. Skinner, noticed, XII, 170.
Vinet, (A.), Pastoral Theology, edited by T. H. Skinner, noticed, XI, 478.
Vinet, (A.), Vital Christianity, edited by R. Turnbull, reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, III, 600.
Virgil, Works of, Translated by Davidson, noticed, XIII, 641.
Virginia, Western, Address Urging the Abolition of Slavery in, by H. Ruffner, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, VI, 357.
Vision of Death and other Poems, by C. W. Everest, noticed, III, 478.
Visit to Europe in 1851, by B. Silliman, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 24.
Vital Christianity, by Alexander Vinet, reviewed, by *T. L. Cuyler*, III, 600.
Voices of Freedom, by J. G. Whittier, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VI, 58.
Voices of the Day, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 339.
Voices of the Dead, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 483.
Voices of the Night, by John Cumming, noticed, XII, 339.
Voltaire's Henriade, Edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XVIII, 259.
Voltaire's History of Charles XII, Edition of O. W. Wight, noticed, XVII, 1098.
Von Gerlach, (Otto), Commentary on the Pentateuch, noticed, XVIII, 486.
Von Hammer-Purgstall, Ueber die Zahl Sieben, reviewed, by *James Hadley*, XVI, 742.
Von Tschudi, (J. J.), Travels in Peru, noticed, VI, 602.
Voyage Around the World, by Ida Pfeifer, noticed, X, 159.
Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas, by Capt. M'Clintock, noticed, XVIII, 522.
Waddington's Ecclesiastical History, noticed, XIII, 295.
Waddington, (John), John Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, XIX, 437.
Waikna; or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore, by S. A. Bard, noticed, XIII, 636.
Waldenser und Verwandter Sekten, Geschichte der, von C. U. Hahn, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, X, 277.
Walker, (Amasa), Nature and Uses of Money and Mixed Currency, reviewed, by *Joseph S. Ropes*, XVI, 312.
Walker, (J. B.), Philosophy of Skepticism and Ultraism, noticed, XV, 724.
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England, noticed, X, 332.
Wallace, (David A.), Theology of New England, noticed, XIV, 469.
Wallace, (Horace Binney), Art, Scenery and Philosophy in Europe, noticed, XIII, 312.
Wallys, (Philip), About New York, noticed, XV, 167.
War with Mexico, by R. S. Ripley, noticed, VIII, 323.
Warburton, (Eliot), Crescent and the Cross, noticed, VI, 596.
Ward, (F. DeW.), Christian Gift; or Pastoral Letters, noticed, XI, 473; XIII, 318.
Ward, (F. DeW.), India and the Hindoos, noticed, IX, 154.
Warden, (R. B.), Familiar Forensic View of Man and Law, noticed, XVIII, 814.
Wardlaw, (Ralph), Miracles, noticed, XI, 476.
Ware, (Henry), Life of, by John Ware, noticed, IV, 600; VIII, 250.
Ware, (Henry L.), Sickness and Health of the People of Bleaburn, noticed, XI, 479.
Ware, (John), Life of Henry Ware, noticed, IV, 600; VIII, 250.
Ware, (Mary L.), Memoir of, by Edward B. Hall, noticed, XI, 477.
Warner, (Miss E.), Law and the Testimony, noticed, XI, 644.
Warren, (Ira), Causes and Cure of Puseyism, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, V, 452.
Warren, (I. P.), The Three Sisters, noticed, XVIII, 242.
Warren, (W. F.), Newman and Haven, Three Discourses on Theodore Parker and Parkerism, noticed, XIX, 193.
Washington and his Generals, by J. T. Headley, reviewed, by *E. O. Dunning*, VI, 482, 496.
Washington, (George), Diary of, from October 1st, 1789, to March 10th, 1790, Account of Visit to New England in 1789, noticed, XVII, 291.
Washington, Life of, by Edward Everett, noticed, XVIII, 1075.
Washington, Recollections of, by G. W. P. Custis, noticed, XVIII, 537.
Wasson, (D. A.), Religion Divorced from Theology, noticed, XI, 154.
Water from the Well-Spring, by E. H. Bickersteth, noticed, XI, 644.

Waterbury, Connecticut, History of, by Henry Bronson, noticed, XVII, 553.
Waterbury, (J. R.), Child of the Covenant, noticed, XIII, 632.
Water-Cure in Chronic Diseases, by J. M. Gully, noticed, V, 325.
Water-Treatment, Bulwer and Forbes on, by R. S. Houghton, noticed, VII, 635.
Watson, (Elkanah), Memoirs of, and Men and Times of the Revolution, noticed, XVI, 215.
Watson, (J. S.), Translation of Xenophon's Anabasis, noticed, XIV, 322.
Watson, (J. S.), Translation of Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus, noticed, XIII, 641.
Watson, (Richard), Life of the Rev. John Wesley, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, XII, 82.
Watt, (James), Life of, by J. P. Muirhead, noticed, XVIII, 540.
Watts, (I.), Psalms of David, reviewed, by *O. E. Daggett*, IV, 312.
Wayland, (Francis), Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, XIII, 129.
Wayland, (Francis), Elements of Moral Science, reviewed, by *Edward R. Tyler*, I, 525.
Wayland, (Francis), Introduction to George Müller's Life of Trust, reviewed, by *C. C. Tiffany*, XIX, 429.
Wayland, (Francis), Memoir of Adoniram Judson, noticed, XII, 372.
Wayland, (Francis,) Notes on the Principles and Practices of Baptist Churches, noticed, XV, 161.
Wayland, (Francis), Salvation by Christ, noticed, XVII, 267.
Wayland, (Francis), Sermon on Missions, noticed, IV, 453.
Wayland, (Francis), Sermons to the Churches, noticed, XVI, 899.
Ways of Man, The Brief Remarker on, by E. Sampson, noticed, XIV, 476.
Weather, The Philosophy of, by T. B. Butler, noticed, XIV, 617; XVI, 925.
Webb and Mason's National Psalmist, reviewed, by *F. A. Adams*, VII, 55.
Webster, (Daniel), and Hayne, on the Resolution of Senator Foote, reviewed, by *W. Bement*, VIII, 220.
Webster, (Daniel), Brief of, in the Case which grew out of the Dorr Rebellion, furnished New York Times by S. P. Lyman, XI, 160.
Webster, (Daniel), Discourse Commemorative of, by Rufus Choate, reviewed, by *A. P. Marvin*, XI, 606.
Webster, (Daniel), Letter to, from Noah Webster, reviewed, by *W. C. Fowler*, I, 492.
Webster, (Daniel), Life and Memorials of, being General S. P. Lyman's Articles in the New York Times on, noticed, XI, 160.
Webster, (Daniel), Plea in the Case of the Girard Will, reviewed, by *Heman Humphrey*, III, 89.
Webster, (Daniel), Private Life of, by Charles Lanman, noticed, XI, 160.
Webster, (Daniel), Remarks on the Speech of, on Slavery, in the Senate, in 1850, by M. Stuart, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*. VIII, 472.
Webster, (Daniel), Speeches in the Senate, 1850, on the Subject of Slavery, reviewed, by *G. I. Wood*, VIII, 292.
Webster, (Noah), Abridgment of the Dictionary of, by Chauncey A. Goodrich and William G. Webster; or An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, with Synonyms, noticed, XV, 164.
Webster, (Noah), Dictionary, reviewed, by *Royal Robbins*, VI, 24.
Webster, (Noah), Dictionary, New Pictorial Edition of, noticed, XVII, 572, 792.
Webster, (Noah), Letter to Daniel Webster, reviewed, by *W. C. Fowler*, I, 492.
Webster, (W. G.), Abridgment of Webster's Dictionary; or An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, with Synonyms, noticed, XV, 164.
Wedgwood, (W. B.), Questions and Answers on the Statutes of the State of Connecticut for Schools, noticed, III, 158.
Weed, (W. B.), Sermons, noticed, XIX, 759.
Welch, (A. S.), Analysis of the English Sentence, noticed, XIII, 159.
Wellmont, (Emma), Substance and Shadows, noticed, XII, 668.
Wells, (David A.), Annual of Scientific Discovery, noticed, X, 490; XVII, 817; XVIII, 519; XIX, 534.
Wells, (David A.), Knowledge is Power, noticed, XVI, 221.
Wells, (W. H.), School Grammar, noticed, IV, 596.
Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche Volk,

von G. L. Kriegk, reviewed, by *A. D. White*, XV, 398.
Wesley, (John), Life of, by Richard Watson, reviewed, by *W. T. Eustis*, XII, 82.
Wesley, (John), Life of, by John Whitehead, noticed, III, 479.
Wesley, (John), The Doctrine of the Direct Witness of the Spirit, as Taught by, shown to be False and Unscriptural, by F. A. Ross, noticed, IV, 452.
Wesley's Theology, Methodist Quarterly Review on, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, XVIII, 473; XIX, 621.
West, (Nathaniel), Analysis of the Holy Bible, reviewed, by *Edward Strong*, XII, 44.
Westcott, (Thompson), Life of John Fitch, the Inventor of the Steamboat, reviewed, by *H. L. Wayland*, XVI, 790.
Westminster Assembly, W. M. Hetherington's History of, noticed, I, 607; XII, 175; reviewed, by *W. Bement*, IV, 356, 483.
Westminster Review, No. CVI, October, 1850, on Septenary Institutions, noticed, X, 207.
Westminster Sermons, by R. C. Trench, noticed, XIX, 190.
Westminster Shorter Catechism, by J. R. Boyd, noticed, XIII, 318.
Wharton, (Francis), Involuntary Confessions, noticed, XVIII, 1125.
Wharton, (Francis), Treatise on Theism, noticed, XVII, 782.
Wharton, (Grace and Philip), Wits and Beaux of Society, noticed, XIX, 959.
Wheeler, (W. A.), and Soule's Manual of English Pronunciation and Spelling, reviewed, by *W. D. Whitney*, XIX, 913.
Whately, (Richard), Errors of Romanism Traced to their Origin in Human Nature, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, X, 511.
Whately, (Richard), Introductory Lessons on Mind, noticed, XVIII, 1073.
Whately, (R.), Logic, reviewed, by *Wm. A. Larned*, IV, 457.
Wheaton, (Henry), History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America, from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, XVI, 594.
Whewell, (William), History of the Inductive Sciences, noticed, XVI, 700.
White, (J. Blanco), Autobiography, edited by J. H. Thom, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IV, 238.
White Hills, The, by T. Starr King, noticed, XVIII, 264.
White Lies, by Charles Reade, noticed, XVI, 935.
White Slave, by R. Hildreth, noticed, X, 588.
Whitehead, (John), Life of John Wesley, noticed, III, 479.
Whiton, (James Morris), First Lessons in Greek, noticed, XIX, 950.
Whiton, (James Morris), Hand-Book of Exercises and Reading Lessons in Latin for Beginners, noticed, XVIII, 845.
Whittingham, (William R.), Charge to his Clergy, (1843), reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, I, 545.
Whittier, (John G.), Home Ballads and Poems, noticed, XIX, 228.
Whittier, (John G.), Voices of Freedom, reviewed, by *Daniel March*, VI, 58.
Wickes, (Thomas), Exposition of the Apocalypse, noticed, IX, 628.
Wiclif, (John), Life of, by Charles W. LeBas, noticed, X, 569.
Wide, Wide World, by Miss Warner, noticed, IX, 319.
Wight, (O. W.), Adventures of Telemachus, noticed, XVII, 1098.
Wight, (O. W.), Chateaubriand's Martyrs, noticed, XVIII, 261.
Wight, (O. W.), Corinne, by Madame DeStael, noticed, XVIII, 261.
Wight, (O. W.), Germany, by Madame DeStael, noticed, XVII, 1097.
Wight, (O. W.), Henriade of Voltaire, noticed, XVIII, 259.
Wight, (O. W.), History of Charles XII, by Voltaire, noticed, XVII, 1099.
Wight, (O. W.), Household Library, noticed, XVII, 1090.
Wight, (O. W.), Life of Vittoria Colonna, noticed, XVIII, 240.
Wight, (O. W.), Philosophy of Sir Wm. Hamilton, Edition of, by, noticed, XI, 642.
Wight, (O. W.), Thoughts, Letters and Opuscules of Blaise Pascal, noticed, XVIII, 257.
Wight, (Richard W.), Report of the Trial of Willard Clark for the Murder of, reviewed, by *Worthington Hooker*, XIV, 32.
Wightman, (Mrs. Charles E. L.), Annals of the Rescued, noticed, XIX, 535.
Wild Sports in the Far-West, by F. Gerstaecker, noticed, XVII, 570.
Wild Sports of India, by Henry Shakespeare, noticed, XVIII, 1119.

Wilder, (R. G.), Mission Schools in India, noticed, XIX, 959.
Wilkinson, (Sir J. Gardner), Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians, noticed, XII, 670.
Will, Examination of Edwards's Inquiry into the Freedom of the, by Albert T. Bledsoe, reviewed, by *B. N. Martin*, V, 337.
Willard, (Emma), History of the United States, reviewed, by *J. L. Kingsley*, I, 226; noticed, X, 489.
Willard, (Joseph), Willard Memoir; or Life and Times of Major Simon Willard, noticed, XVII, 816.
Willard Memoir; or Life and Times of Major Simon Willard, by Joseph Willard, noticed, XVII, 816.
Willett, (William M.), Life and Times of Herod the Great, noticed, XVIII, 509.
William the Conqueror, History of, by J. Abbott, noticed, VIII, 648.
Williams College, History of, by Calvin Durfee, noticed, XVIII, 275, 1096.
Williams, (S. Wells), Middle Kingdom, A Survey of the Chinese Empire, reviewed, by *William T. Eustis*, VII, 215.
Williams, (Thomas), and Calvert, (James), Fiji and the Fijians, noticed, XVIII, 253.
Williams, (William R.), Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, noticed, IX, 628.
Williams, (William R.), Religious Progress, noticed, IX, 156.
Willis, (N. P.), Convalescent, noticed, XVII, 821.
Williston, (Seth), Lectures on the Moral Imperfections of Christians, noticed, IV, 601.
Williston, (Seth), Five Discourses on the Sabbath, noticed, VI, 152.
Wills, (W. H.), Sir Roger DeCoverly, from the Spectator, noticed, X, 156.
Wilson, (Daniel), Life of, by Josiah Bateman, noticed, XVIII, 541.
Wilson, (George), The Five Senses; or Gateways of Knowledge, noticed, XVI, 210; XIX, 249.
Wilson, (James), Memoir of the Life of, by James Hamilton, noticed, XVII, 1091.
Wilson, (John), Life of Robert Burns, noticed, XIX, 949.
Wilson, (J. L.), Sermon on Witchcraft, noticed, IV, 297.
Wilson, (J. L.), Western Africa; its History, Conditions and Prospects, noticed, XV, 166.
Wilson, (R. A.), Mexico and its Religion, noticed, XIV, 156.
Wilson, (R. A.), New History of the Conquest of Mexico, noticed, XVII, 546.
Wilson, (W. D.), Church Identified, reviewed, by *I. M. Ely*, IX, 564.
Windings of the River of the Water of Life, by G. B. Cheever, noticed, VII, 637.
Winslow, (Hubbard), Christian Doctrines, noticed, V, 321.
Winslow, (Hubbard), Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, noticed, VIII, 656.
Winslow, (Hubbard), Elements of Moral Philosophy, noticed, XV, 163.
Winslow, (Mrs. Mary), Memoir of, by Octavius Winslow, noticed, XVII, 1093.
Winslow, (Octavius), Life in Jesus; a Memoir of Mrs. Mary Winslow, noticed, XVII, 1093.
Winslow, (Octavius), The Precious Things of God, noticed, XVIII, 223.
Winthrop, (Robert J.), Speech in Congress on the Mexican War, 1847, reviewed, by *Leonard Bacon*, V, 306.
Wise, (John), The Churches Quarrel Espoused; or a Reply to Certain Proposals, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
Wise, (John), Vindication of the Government of New England Churches, noticed, XVIII, 1065.
Wislizenus, (Dr.), Report on the Indians of New Mexico, noticed, VI, 527.
Witchcraft, Sermon on, by J. L. Wilson, noticed, IV, 297.
Withington, (Leonard), Solomon's Song, noticed, XIX, 758.
Wits and Beaux of Society, Grace and Philip Wharton, noticed, XIX, 959.
Wolf Boy of China, by William Dalton, noticed, XVII, 571.
Wolfe of the Knoll and other Poems, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, noticed, XVIII, 527.
Woman's Record, by Sarah J. Hale, reviewed, XI, 149.
Woman's Thoughts about Women, noticed, XVI, 934.
Woman, Address on Education of, by Ray Palmer, reviewed, by *R. S. Storrs, Jr.*, XI, 46.
Women and Men, Young, Lectures to, by W. G. Elliott, noticed, XII, 171.
Women Artists in all Ages and Countries, by Mrs. Ellett, noticed, XVIII, 241.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century, by

Margaret Fuller D'Ossoli, noticed, XIII, 626.
Women of Christianity, by Julia Kavanagh, noticed, X, 332.
Women of Israel, by Grace Aguilar, noticed, IX, 151.
Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, noticed, X, 156.
Wood, (Alphonso), Class-Book of Botany, noticed, XIX, 952.
Wood, (J. G.), Illustrated Natural History, noticed, XIII, 156.
Wood, (Leonard), Lectures on Church Government, noticed, III, 159.
Wood, (Leonard), Works of, noticed, VII, 635.
Wood, (William Maxwell), Fankwei, noticed, XVIII, 253.
Woodbridge, (Wm. C.), Modern School Geography, noticed, II, 333.
Woolsey, (T. D.), Address at the Inauguration of, as President of Yale College, by Jeremiah Day, noticed, V, 209.
Woolsey, (T. D.), Address at the Inauguration of, as President of Yale College, noticed, V, 209.
Woolsey, (T. D.), Danger of Separating Piety from Philanthropy, reviewed, by *C. W. Clapp*, XV, 135.
Woolsey, (T. D.), Historical Discourse before the Graduates of Yale College, August 14th, 1850, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Woolsey, (T. D.), Introduction to the Study of International Law, noticed, XVIII, 815.
Woolsey, (T. D.), Sermon at the Ordination of, by Leonard Bacon, noticed, V, 204.
Worcester, (Joseph E.), Quarto Dictionary of the English Language, noticed, XVIII, 275; reviewed, by *C. S. Lyman*, XVIII, 412.
Worcester, (Samuel), Life and Labors of, by S. M. Worcester, noticed, X, 486.
Worcester, (Samuel M.), Life and Labors of Rev. Samuel Worcester, noticed, X, 486.
Worcester, (Samuel M.), Sermon on Home Missions, (1843), noticed, I, 605.
Word of Life, a Living Ministry and a Living Church, by F. D. Huntington, noticed, XI, 645.
Words of Jesus, by McDuff, noticed, XII, 336.
Words of the Lord Jesus, by Rudolph Stier, noticed, XVIII, 491, 804.
Words, The Study of, by R. C. Trench, reviewed, X, 438; noticed, XIX, 237.
Workshop, Bible in, by J. W. Mears, noticed, XV, 338.
Worship, Sermon on Characteristics of Acceptable, by Mark Hopkins, noticed, I, 602.
Wordsworth, (C.), Memoirs of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate, D. C. L., noticed, IX, 472; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 583.
Wordsworth, (William), Memoirs of, by C. Wordsworth, noticed, IX, 472; reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 583.
World of Fashion, noticed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, II, 96.
World in the Middle Ages, Historical Geography, by A. L. Koeppen, noticed, XII, 664.
World of Mind, by Isaac Taylor, noticed, XVI, 454.
Worlds, More than One, noticed, XII, 570.
Worlds, Plurality of, by E. Hitchcock, reviewed, by *Denison Olmsted*, XII, 570.
World's Progress, a Dictionary of Dates, by G. P. Putnam, noticed, IX, 314.
World's Progress, Ten Years of the, 1850–61, by G. P. Putnam, noticed, XIX, 782.
Wreath around the Cross, by A. M. Brown, noticed, X, 158.
Wright, (Elizur), Fables of LaFontaine, noticed, XVIII, 260.
Wyckliffe, (John de), Life and Opinions of, by Robert Vaughan, noticed, X, 569.
Xenophon's Anabasis and Memorabilia, translated by J. S. Watson, noticed, XIV, 322.
Xenophon's Cyropædia with Notes, edited by J. J. Owen, noticed, IV, 598.
Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates, with Notes, edited by R. D. C. Robbins, noticed, XI, 480.
Yale College, Address of Jeremiah Day at the Inauguration of Theodore D. Woolsey, as President of, noticed, V, 209.
Yale College, Address of Theodore D. Woolsey when Inaugurated President of, noticed, V, 212.
Yale College, Agricultural Lectures, Outlines of the First Course of, by Henry S. Olcott, reviewed, by *Donald G. Mitchell*, XVIII, 889.
Yale College, Catalogue of Works of

Art exhibited in Alumni Building of, noticed, XVI, 807.
Yale College, Historical Discourse Pronounced before the Graduates of, by T. D. Woolsey, reviewed, by *Noah Porter, Jr.*, IX, 110.
Yale College, History of the Church of Christ in, Discourse by G. P. Fisher, reviewed, by *S. W. S. Dutton*, XVI, 434.
Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, 1850–1, noticed, IX, 481.
Year of Consolation, by Mrs. Fanny Kemble, reviewed, by *H. M. Field*, VII, 72.
Yeast, a Problem, by Charles Kingsley, reviewed, by *R. A. Fyfe*, X, 177.
Yonnondio, by W. H. C. Hosmer, noticed, III, 311.
Youmans, (Edward L.), Hand-Book of Domestic Science, noticed, XV, 744.
Young, (Andrew W.), The American Statesman, noticed, XVIII, 1091.
Young, (John), Evil not from God, noticed, XVI, 902.
Young, (John), Province of Reason, noticed, XVIII, 1049.
Young Man, Thoughts for a, by Horace Mann, reviewed, by *R. S. Storrs, Jr.*, XI, 46.
Young Men, Lectures to, by Joseph P. Thompson, noticed, VI, 601.
Young Men and Women, Lectures to, by W. G. Elliott, noticed, XII, 171.
Young Pastor's Guide, by Enoch Pond, noticed, II, 635.
Young Speaker, by John E. Lovell, noticed, III, 158; IV, 454.
Yucatan, John L. Stephens's Travels in, reviewed, by *T. D. Woolsey*, I, 418.
Zaccheus; or the Scriptural Plan of Benevolence, by Samuel Harris, reviewed, by *J. G. Davis*, IX, 14.
Zachos, (J. C.), Analytic Elocution, XIX, 952.
Zakrzewska, (Marie E.), A Practical Illustration of Woman's Right to Labor, noticed, XIX, 209.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, reviewed, by *J. L. Dimon*, XI, 481.
Zoology, Principles of, by L. Agassiz and A. A. Gould, noticed, IX, 315.

INDEX OF ENGRAVINGS.

Yale College Library, Elevation and Ground Plan, facing, I, 307.
Prof. Alexander M. Fisher, facing, I, 457.
Pulkova Observatory, Elevation and Ground Plan, facing, II, 3.
Neander, facing, II, 267.
Rev. James H. Linsley, facing, II, 484.
Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of Connecticut, facing, II, 495.
Gen. Joseph Palmer, facing, III, 1.
Rev. Asahel Nettleton, D. D., facing, III, 79.
Hon. Roger M. Sherman, IV, 1.
Prof. Denison Olmsted, LL. D., facing, XVII, 575.

ERRATA.

Page 2. Under the name of L. Bacon, The Church Review and New England Theology, for XI, 92, read XI, 109.

Page 3. Insert in the "Index of Authors," under the name of D. S. Boardman, Review of History of the Republic of the United States of America, as Traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his Contemporaries, by his Son, J. C. Hamilton, XVI, 909.

Page 5. Insert in the "Index of Authors," under the name of Z. Eddy, Review of the Congregational Hymn and Tune Book, Containing the Psalms and Hymns of the General Association of Connecticut, XIV, 606.

Page 6. Under the name of D. C. Gilman, Disunion Conspiracy, for XIX, 754, read XIX, 764.

Page 14. Insert in the "Index of Authors," among Articles credited to Edward R. Tyler, The Psalms in Worship, IV, 312.

Page 24. Constitution and Conscience, M. Stuart upon the, for "reviewed, by Leonard W. Bacon," read "Leonard Bacon."